MASCONOMET
REGIONAL
SCHOOL
EXIT 51

LINT PUBLIC LIBRA
MIDDLETON, MASS 01949

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/masconometregion1999masc

FLINT PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2126 00143 451 8

FLINT PUBLIC LIBRARY
MIDDLETON, MASS 01949

When we first started our life here at Masco we were all forced into different directions. In junior high, signs told half of us to go to the red team, while other signs directed us to the white team. In those two years we traveled down side streets, despite frequent traffic jams. Then we finally made it to the high school where the hallways were larger, the building was two stories, and the homework load increased. Freshman year we were unsure of the directions we were going, in fact, we may not have even seen the signs. Sophomore year was a year of learning. We knew there were directions and choices, but we weren't necessarily ready to speed up.

Junior year was a year of experience. We were ready to manuever our way over to the fast lane, but most of us still hadn't taken drivers ed. Senior year is now here and it is time for us to read into our own signs, whether we stop, go, or yield, decisions lie in our own hands. We no longer need to be told where to go; the future is ours. We are all going to exit at different places. The roads ahead may seem overwhelming, but we will eventually decide where life's journey will take us. Now exit 51 is behind us, it is time to move on.

3 2126 00143 451 8

DEDICATION:

Amongst the row of faculty cars in the parking lot is a bright red jeep with the bumper sticker which reads:

I'D RATHER BE KAYAKING!

If you don't know who the owner is, most of the seniors will tell you that it's Uncle Al, otherwise known as Mr. Brown. Mr. Brown has been a social studies teacher at Masco for almost 31 years. He teaches his students not only about social studies but about life. He is highly regarded by his colleagues as the "father of knowledge" and is considered a guru of history. He is a teacher who is insightful and a model of discipline. Mr. Brown's ruthless sarcasm and witty comments make for a lively and humorous class period. You may have seen some of the Euyore paraphernalia resting on the top of his cluttered desk, and can visualize the resemblance between Mr. B. and the lovable yet cynical Winnie the Pooh character. If you don't know Mr. Brown personally you may have had him as a study hall proctor and heard the chant, "Can everyone be quiet! Ok, now can the *special* people be quiet!" When he's not joking around, he is trying to make his students think and learn more about history. The evidence of his great teaching and positive influence comes in the form of fan mail. Mr. Brown often receives letters from former students, who wish to convey their gratitude to him. Some letters show appreciation for saving his students in college by showing them how to create an impeccable research paper. Other letters offer thanks for teaching a history class in a way in which the students can retain information well into their college careers.

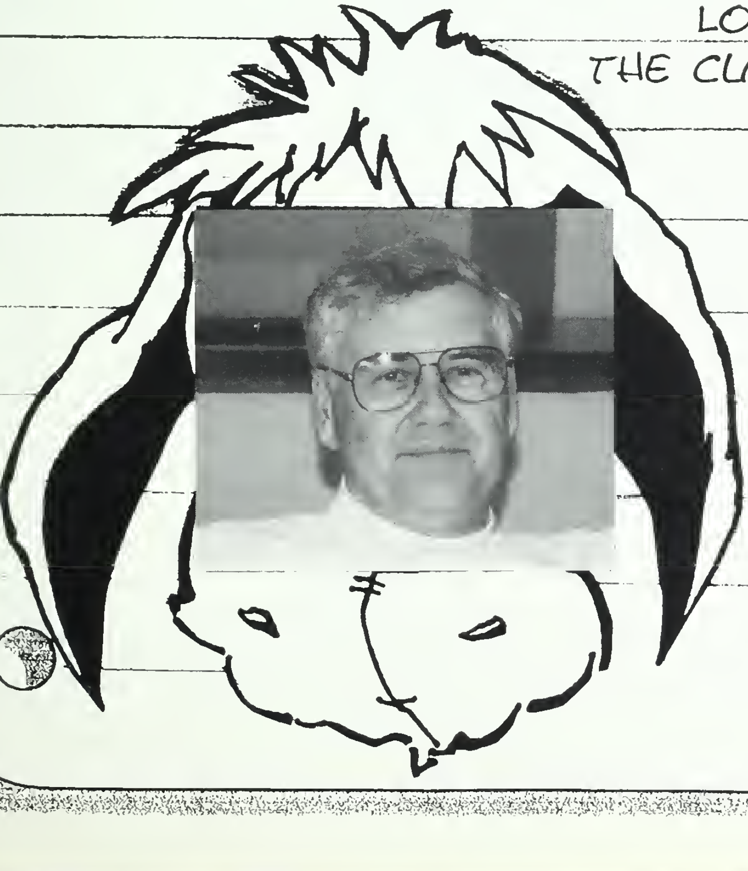
Mr. Brown, it is our class' wish to honor your hard work and positive impact on all of us, with our own letter.

MR. AL BROWN

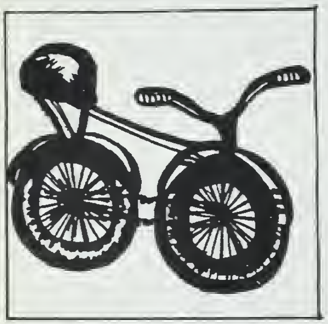
DEAR MR. BROWN,

ON BEHALF OF THE CLASS OF 1999, WE WOULD LIKE TO THANK YOU FOR ALL OF THE INFORMATION THAT YOU CRAMMED INTO OUR HEADS, AND FOR CARING ENOUGH ABOUT US TO PUSH US TO REACH OUR FULL POTENTIAL. EVERYTHING YOU TAUGHT US, FROM WWII, TO HOW ELECTRICITY WORKS, TO "WHERE THE MONEY IS", WILL STAY WITH US FOREVER. WE WANT TO WISH YOU ALL THE LUCK IN THE FUTURE, AND APPRECIATE EVERYTHING YOU HAVE DONE FOR US. WE LEARNED AND WE WILL REMEMBER.

LOVE,
THE CLASS OF 1999



Key (A.K.A..........



Freshmen Section
Pages 6 - 13

Sophomore Section
Pages 14 - 21

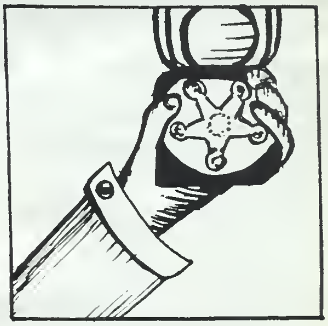
HOW'S MY DRIVING?

Junior Section
Pages 22 - 29

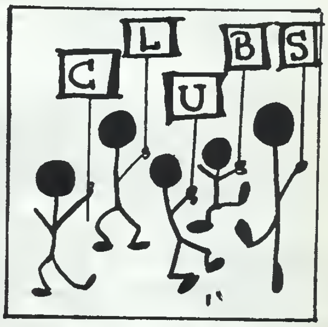
Senior Section
Pages 32 - 109

.....Table of Contents)

Administration,
Faculty & Staff
Pages 122 - 139

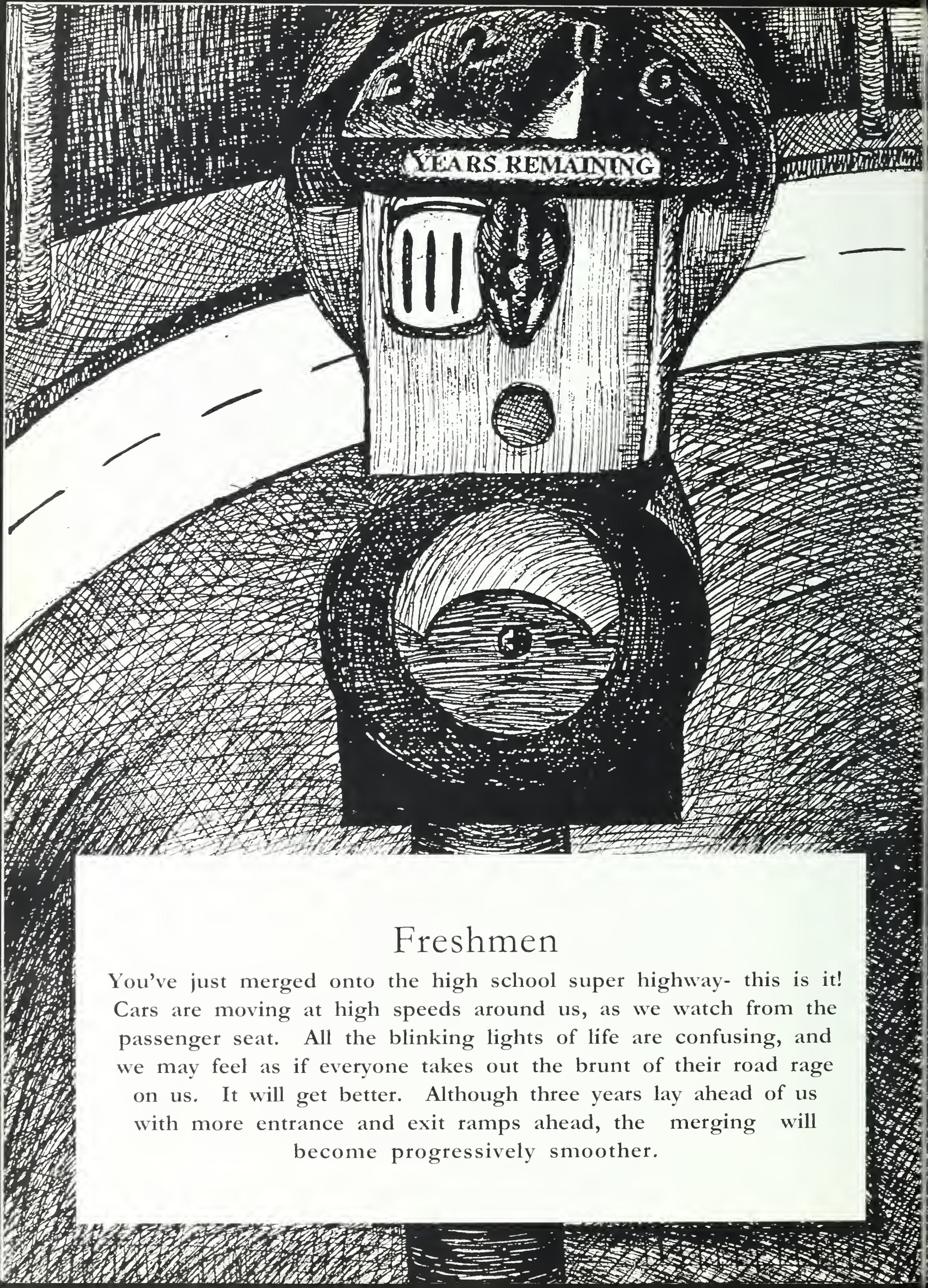


Clubs & Activities
Pages 140 - 150
155 - 165



Music Groups
Pages 151 - 154

Athletics
Pages 166 - 207



Freshmen

You've just merged onto the high school super highway- this is it! Cars are moving at high speeds around us, as we watch from the passenger seat. All the blinking lights of life are confusing, and we may feel as if everyone takes out the brunt of their road rage on us. It will get better. Although three years lay ahead of us with more entrance and exit ramps ahead, the merging will become progressively smoother.

S. Abbott

G. Agganis

J. Almeida

D. Amaral

J. Annese

C. Babbitt

J. Baker

M. Banville

N. Beale

T. Beaton

B. Beckvold

J. Bee

M. Bell

K. Berk

A. Berman

N. Berti

C. Bonanno

No Photo Available

J. Bonfanti

E. Boyd

T. Bransfield

G. Brarmann

E. Brennan

J. Burns

A. Butler

L. Capone

L. Cassano

K. Casserly

M. Cataldo

V. Cerra

No Photo Available

T. Champlain

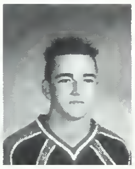
B. Chick

M. Cicerchia

N. Cicoria

D. Cirino

T. Clark


B. Cleary

M. Clement

A. Condon

I. Cooper

K. Corcoran

R. Cordes

M. Covell

C. Currid

M. Curtis

N. D'Amour

G. Damigella

R. Davenport

A. Davies

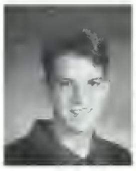
N. Debaggis

J. Demakis

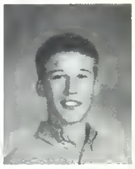
D. Demeter

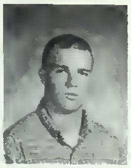
J. Deschenes

D. DiGregorio


D. Dinicola

G. Dipietro

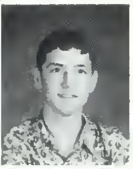

T. Doucette


R. Dreesen

D. Drysdale

J. Dunn

L. Elmstrom


M. Evans

M. Fee

K. Feener

A. Fellows

M. Ferris

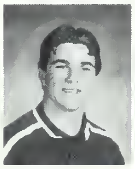
N. Fiedler

No Photo Available

T. Field

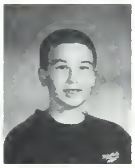
M. Forbes

J. Foster

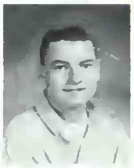

J. Fraser

J. Frier

R. Frontiero

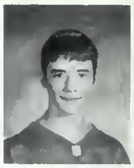

D. Gage

E. Gallagher


T. Garfield

C. Garrity

N. Gauthier


B. Geiger

M. Geiger

F. Giacchino

B. Gibney

D. Gill

L. Grace

J. Grant

A. Grimes

S. Grove

A. Guarino

S. Guglielmi

M. Gulino

J. Gusmini

L. Hager

M. Haley

R. Hall

D. Hammon

J. Healy

A. Hebert

J. Heller

M. Helton

T. Helton

K. Hendrickson

K. Herron

T. Hofer

A. Hoffman

E. Hoffman

A. Jackson

J. Jeffrey

A. Jesi

D. Johnson

M. Johnson

P. Johnson

L. Joseph

B. Kelley

K. Kelley

M. Kilcoyne

K. Killam

P. Killelea

A. King

P. King

J. Knisely

J. Kral

K. Kravchuk

R. Kuszmar

M. Lagasse

L. Lake

S. Lambert

N. Lamy

D. Lang

A. Lannon

L. Larocca

D. Larson

M. Leblanc

P. Lecolst

A. Lee

E. Lee

K. Lessard

C. Little

A. Lord

S. Loureiro

S. MacAlpine

J. MacGregor

I. MacLaughlin

J. Maloney

K. Mann

D. Manthorn

W. Maribito

D. Markee

A. Martel

J. Martha

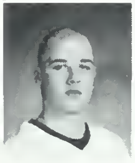
J. Martinho

R. Mastrogiovanni

K. Matthei

A. Matthews

L. McArdle


R. McCarthy

P. McCleary

A. McGarry

J. McKeen

K. McNulty

A. Merrill

M. Middleton

E. Moore

S. Moore

V. Mortalo

M. Mullaney

R. Murphy

P. Muzichuk

B. Nagel

A. Nersasian

M. Newman

K. Northrup

L. Nowlan

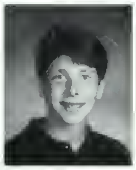
J. O'Brien

L. O'Neil

C. Oullette

C. Pacifico

R. Pagliocco


A. Palombo

T. Paris

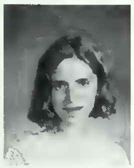
P. Pavez

L. Pepe

R. Perry

M. Petrous

L. Picariello


C. Plunkett

B. Porter

B. Powers

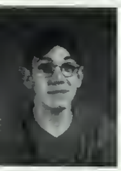
D. Quardos

M. Race

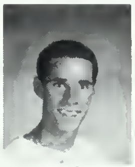
B. Rae

A. Randall

T. Repucci

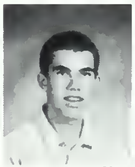

J. Riccioli

S. Roden


J. Rodham

J. Rohr

A. Rosati


P. Russell

M. Ryan

R. Sado

A. Sarno

S. Scaffidi

H. Scott

G. Seavey

K. Senzamici

K. Sharry

E. Sheridan-Rossi

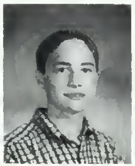
E. Sideri

B. Skikne

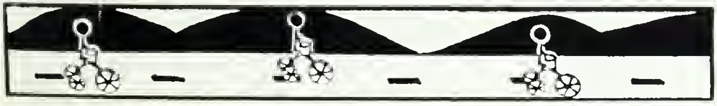
B. Skinner

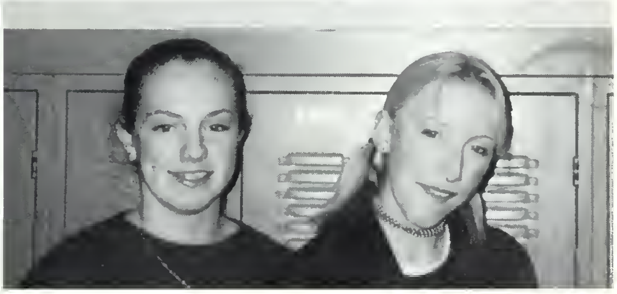
E. Skinner

S. Skinner


C. Smith

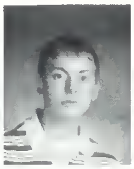
J. Smith





K. Spiliotis

G. Steen


A. Stephen

K. Stickney

N. Swanson

L. Swift

A. Tonello

M. Turner

A. Venezia

R. Vinson

S. Viviani

J. Wall

A. Walsh

D. Walsh

L. Walsh

T. Walsh

S. Weeden

K. Wetmor

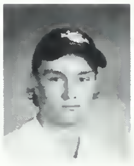
D. White

J. White

J. Wicks

K. Wicks

R. Williamson


J. Wilson

J. Wladkowski

J. Woodbury

L. Yeaton

J. York

FRESHMEN

DO YOU ENVY THE UPPERCLASSMEN?

SOME OF THEM.
-KENDALL KRAVCHUK

NO, I DON'T EVEN KNOW THEM EXCEPT FOR MY COUSIN.
-MARI MIDDLETON

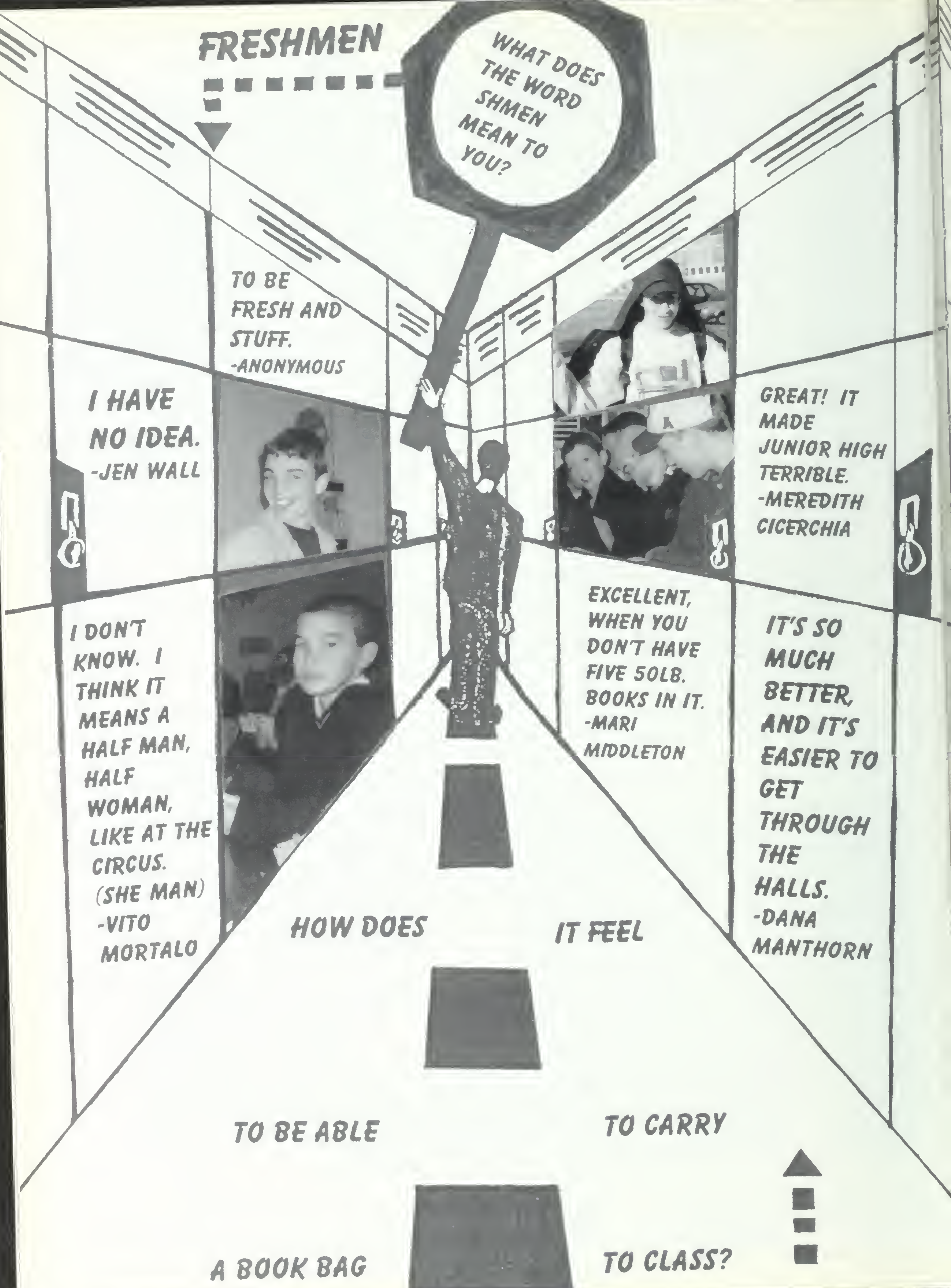
I HIJACK A CAR.
-JOSHUA MACGREGOR

MY BROTHER OR PARENTS.
-JAMES MALONEY

YES! THEY ARE GODS AND WE ARE NOTHING.
-MIKE COVELL

BY USING PEOPLE WHO DRIVE.
-ALI

HOW DO YOU GET HOME FROM EXTRA HELP WITHOUT A LATE BUS?



FRESHMEN

WHAT DOES THE WORD SHMEN MEAN TO YOU?

TO BE FRESH AND STUFF.
-ANONYMOUS

I HAVE NO IDEA.
-JEN WALL

I DON'T KNOW. I THINK IT MEANS A HALF MAN, HALF WOMAN, LIKE AT THE CIRCUS. (SHE MAN)
-VITO MORTALO

HOW DOES IT FEEL TO BE ABLE TO CARRY A BOOK BAG TO CLASS?

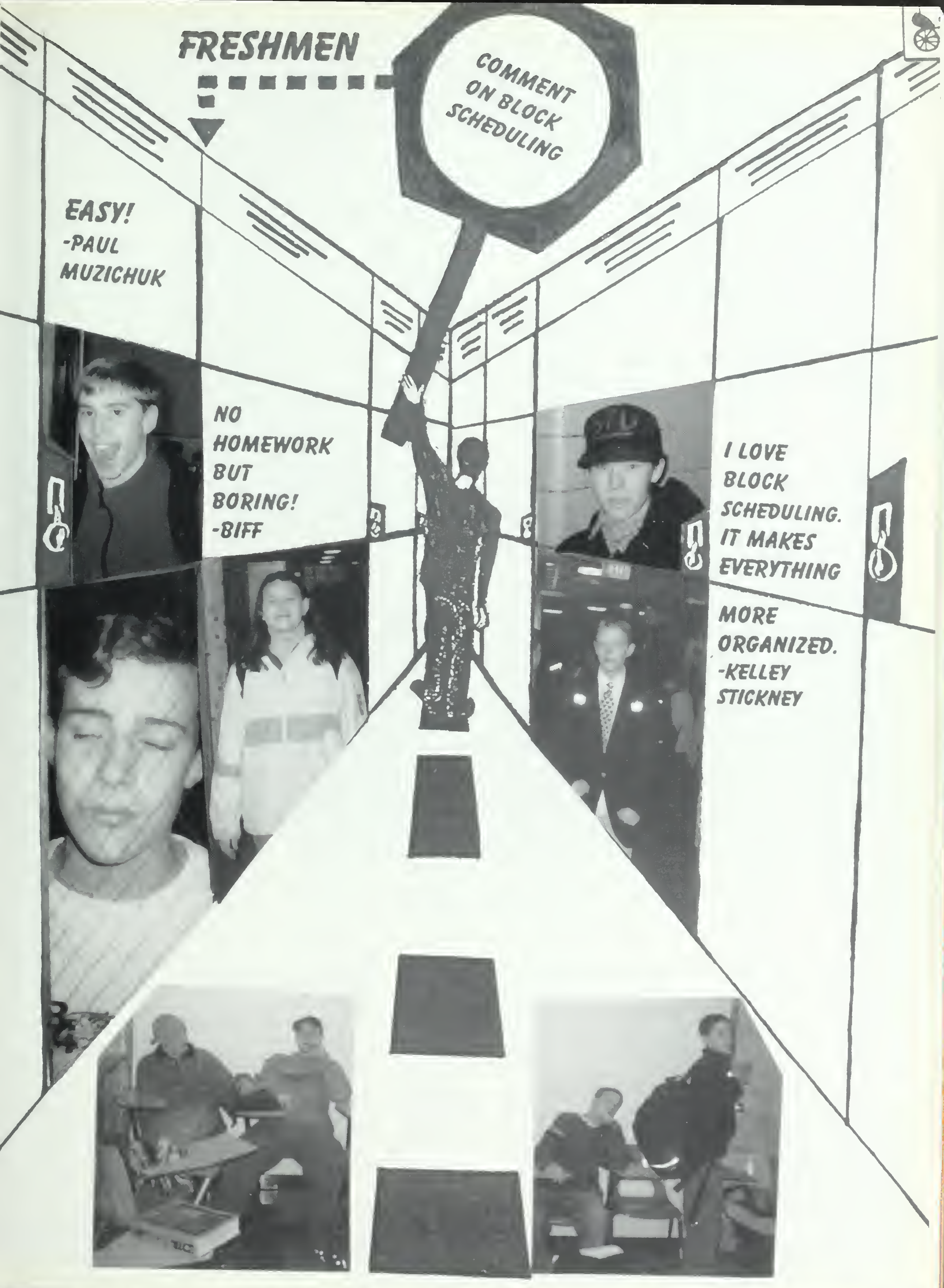
GREAT! IT MADE JUNIOR HIGH TERRIBLE.
-MEREDITH CICERCHIA

EXCELLENT, WHEN YOU DON'T HAVE FIVE 50LB. BOOKS IN IT.
-MARI MIDDLETON

IT'S SO MUCH BETTER, AND IT'S EASIER TO GET THROUGH THE HALLS.
-DANA MANTHORN

FRESHMEN

COMMENT ON BLOCK SCHEDULING



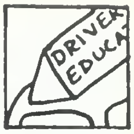
EASY!
-PAUL MUZICHUK

NO HOMEWORK BUT BORING!
-BIFF

I LOVE BLOCK SCHEDULING. IT MAKES EVERYTHING MORE ORGANIZED.
-KELLEY STICKNEY

Sophomores

Gazing out the windows of the Driver's Education room onto Rte. 95, it seems amazing that we will soon be navigating those lanes all on our own as freshly licensed drivers. Sophomore year, complete with Project Adventure and PSATs, serves as a foreshadowing of the two years of high school left to complete. This year serves as a bridge from the little respect status of freshman to the high pressure atmosphere of junior year. Enjoy the easy flow of traffic sophomore year and buckle up-you'll need to prepare for the breakneck speed of the next two years.



A. Adamopoulos

C. Alonzo

T. Ambrose

A. Anderson

D. Anderson

D. Archung

M. Armitage

D. Avedisiam

J. Baczewski

H. Barker

D. Bell

L. Benard

H. Bennett

T. Bennett

R. Berti

J. Bishop

H. Boepple

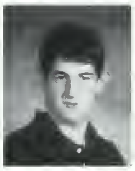
C. Bonia

C. Boyd

J. Boyland

R. Bransfield

J. Brickett


S. Brophy

J. Brown

K. Brustlin

J. Bubier

S. Buisier

J. Burke

J. Butler

K. Butler

H. Caldwell

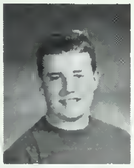
J. Caldwell

A. Cameron

J. Campbell

C. Cargill

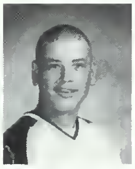
. Carlson


J. Carney

C. Carroll

K. Cashin

M. Cataldo


J. Ceres

A. Cerino

J. Cerra

L. Clement

Colgan-Duffy

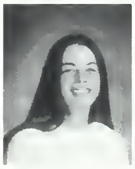
M. Conklin

J. Cronin

T. Cronin

A. Crowley

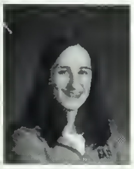
C. Curran


K. D'Angelo

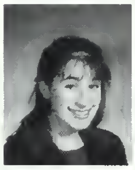
J. Dahl

D. Darisse

. Davidson


K. Davis

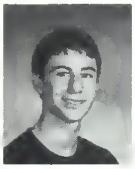
M. Deangelis


J. Debaggis

B. Dechene

J. DeConti

P. Dempster


S. Dipaolo

A. Divenuti

. Dolloff

A. Donohoe

M. Dreesen

A. Dumouchel

D. Dunsmore

J. Dyer

B. Edmunds

R. Edwards

E. Faulkner

M. Fellows

K. Fenton

E. Field

B. Fitzgerald

No Photo Available

K. Fitzge

M. Flynn

M. Forker

C. Forrest

S. Fravel

M. Frontiero

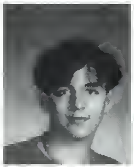
L. Gallagher

D. Gallo

D. Gallugi

A. Garb

J. Gill


M. Gillen

D. Glazier

C. Graham

M. Graves

A. Griesshammer

G. Gsell

R. Hackett

L. Haff

S. Hager

L. Hallworth

M. Hamilton

B. Hathaway

J. Hayes

B. Hebb

S. Heffernan

K. Hein

C. Herman

K. Heslet

No Photo Available

W. Himmel

D. Hof

A. Holt

T. Hoover

M. Horner

M. Howard

A. Howell

T. Hueb

J. Huezo

S. Hunt

J. Hurley

M. Ingraham

A. Jackson

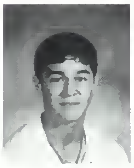
K. Jamieson

N. Jefferson

C. Johnsen

C. Johns

L. Johnson


A. Jolley

A. Jones

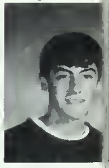
J. Jones

E. Kasper

K. Kearney

K. Kehoe

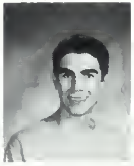
R. Kelley


C. King

J. King

K. King

B. Kmetz


M. Knott

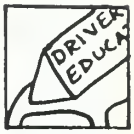
T. Kolakowski

J. Kontos

J. Kravchuk

S. Kruse

J. Kwa



S. L'Abbe

A. Lake

I. Lambe

G. Langlois

A. Laverty

D. Leavitt

T. Lebel

H. LeBlanc

J. LeBlanc

A. LeClair

S. Lemay

. Lindquist

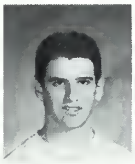
C. Linehan

M. Luippold

A. Lundgren

J. Lundgren

M. Lyons


A. Maccini

K. MacGregor

D. Macinnis

M. Magee

D. Mathews

A. Maxwell

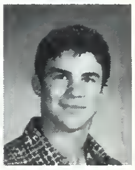
M. Maybury

A. McCoy

J. McEntee

C. McGinley

J. McInerney


E. McIntire

. McKenna

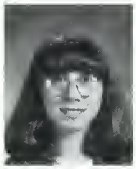
P. McKenna

J. Megyesy

S. Meinelt

S. Meserve

D. Mindess


B. Minnehan

N. Mitchell

E. Monroe

J. Moore

S. Mullarkey

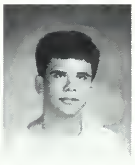
J. Mullen

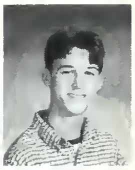
R. Murphy

P. Murray

P. Muzichuk

D. Nelson


R. Norman


D. O'Shea

C. Olansky

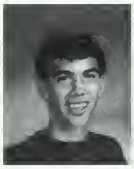
N. Paglia

A. Paine

M. Papa

J. Patel

R. Pedrosa

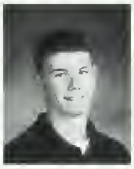

J. Pepe

S. Pert

L. Peterson

K. Phelan

L. Piken


C. Porter

K. Pottle

C. Price

N. Primeau

No Photo
Available

J. Pyburn

V. Ramos

C. Reece

H. Reece

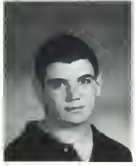
S. Richards

L. Roberts

M. Rocker

C. Romeo

C. Rosa


P. Rosati

J. Rozen

I. Russell

L. Russo

L. Rutter

B. Sadacca

J. Sandler

J. Sansouci

A. Serret

C. Shortsleeve

C. Simmo

A. Simonelli

C. Smallman

G. Sobczynski

C. Southard

K. Spillman

L. Sterio

A. Stoler

A. Stone

M. Stornaiu

R. Strelzoff

N. Swift

P. Tallaksen

G. Tartaglia

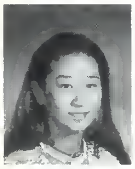
G. Theokas

C. Thurber

A. Thwing

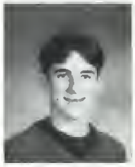
K. Toomey

M. Traver


K. Trull

M. Ulban

A. Vargas


M. Vecchione

D. Wade

M. Walker

N. Wall

N. Washburn

S. Welch

B. Wescott

E. Williamson

K. Wood

S. Worth

N. Gauthier

SOPHMORES

WHAT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT THING YOU'RE LEARNING IN DRIVER'S ED.?

BUCKLE UP!
-ANONYMOUS

NOTHING.
I HATE ABERCROMBIE!
-ANONYMOUS

NOT TO DRIVE LIKE MY BROTHER.
-LEAH RUSSO

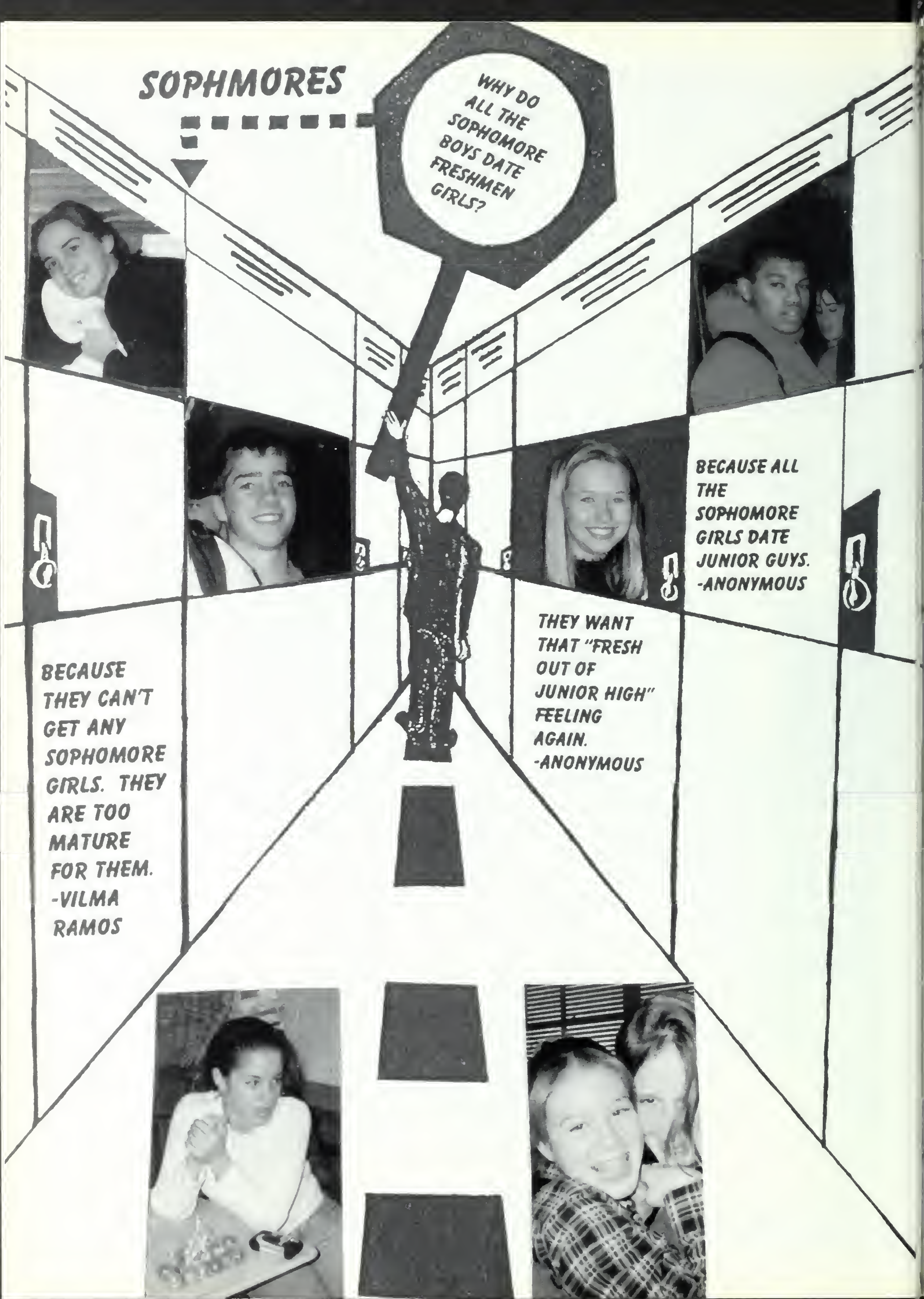
STEAL FROM A FRESHMEN.
-ANONYMOUS

HOW TO DRIVE WITH ONE HAND ON THE WHEEL SO MY OTHER HAND CAN BE AROUND A FRESHMEN GIRL.
-ANONYMOUS

SELL MY CAR AND USE MY MOM'S INSTEAD.
-ANONYMOUS

WHAT IS THE WORST THING YOU WOULD DO TO THAT NEW ABERCROMBIE SHIRT?

SOPHMORES



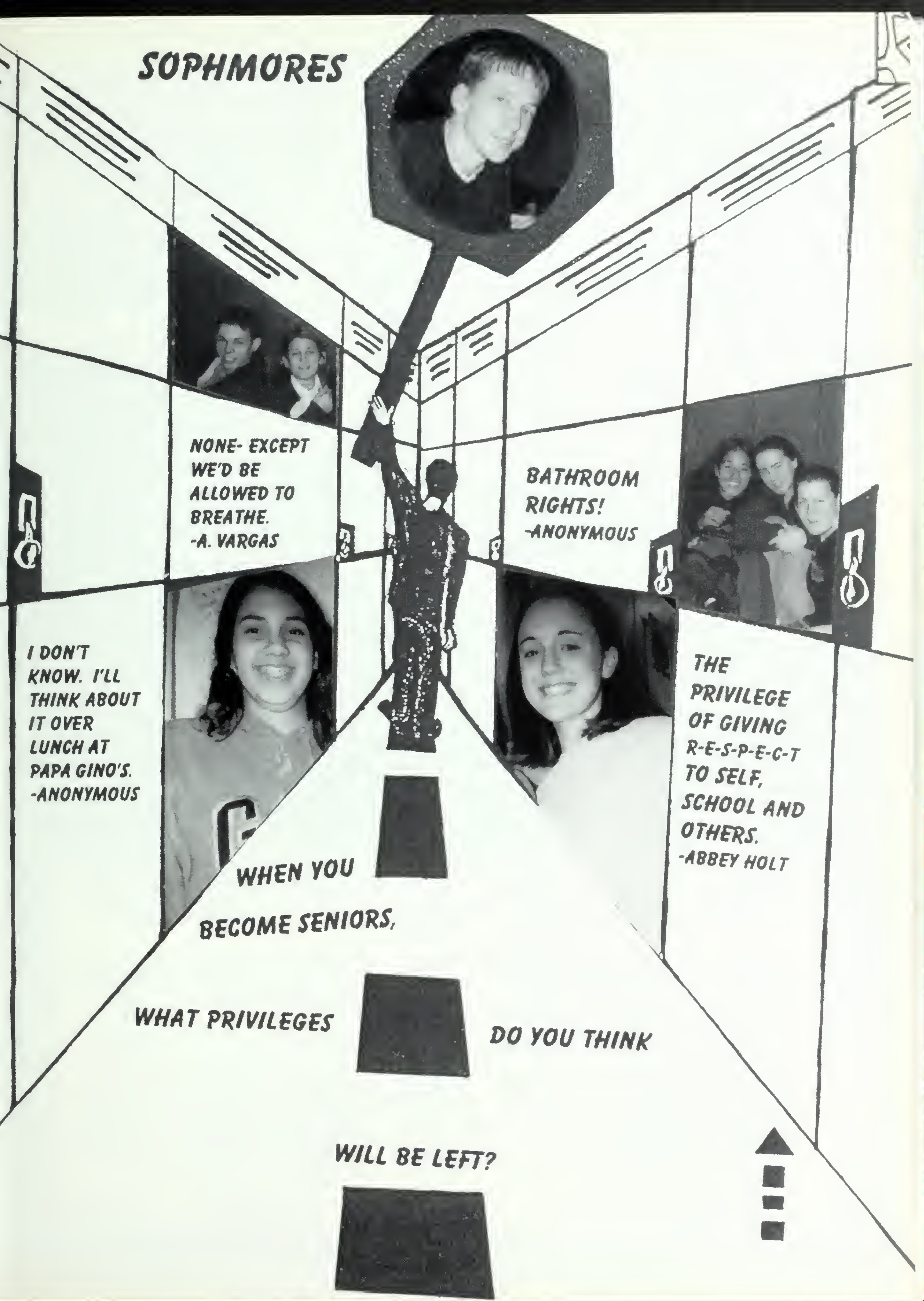
WHY DO ALL THE SOPHOMORE BOYS DATE FRESHMEN GIRLS?

BECAUSE ALL THE SOPHOMORE GIRLS DATE JUNIOR GUYS.
-ANONYMOUS

THEY WANT THAT "FRESH OUT OF JUNIOR HIGH" FEELING AGAIN.
-ANONYMOUS

BECAUSE THEY CAN'T GET ANY SOPHOMORE GIRLS. THEY ARE TOO MATURE FOR THEM.
-VILMA RAMOS

SOPHMORES



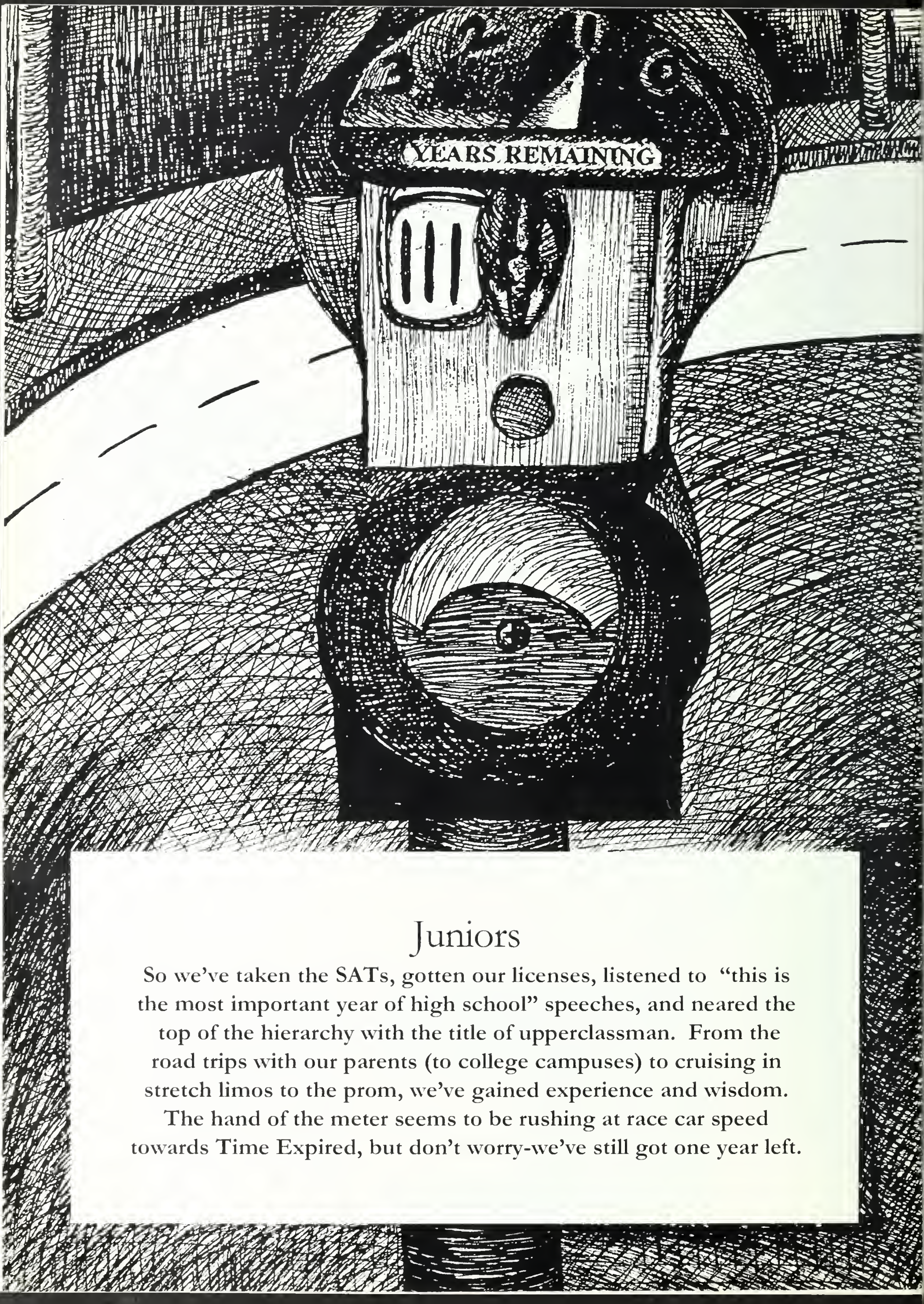
WHEN YOU BECOME SENIORS, WHAT PRIVILEGES DO YOU THINK WILL BE LEFT?

NONE- EXCEPT WE'D BE ALLOWED TO BREATHE.
-A. VARGAS

BATHROOM RIGHTS!
-ANONYMOUS

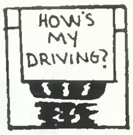
I DON'T KNOW. I'LL THINK ABOUT IT OVER LUNCH AT PAPA GINO'S.
-ANONYMOUS

THE PRIVILEGE OF GIVING R-E-S-P-E-C-T TO SELF, SCHOOL AND OTHERS.
-ABBEY HOLT



Juniors

So we've taken the SATs, gotten our licenses, listened to "this is the most important year of high school" speeches, and neared the top of the hierarchy with the title of upperclassman. From the road trips with our parents (to college campuses) to cruising in stretch limos to the prom, we've gained experience and wisdom. The hand of the meter seems to be rushing at race car speed towards Time Expired, but don't worry-we've still got one year left.



L. Almeida

M. Anderson

E. Anketell

H. Annese

N. Armitage

J. Bain

E. Baker

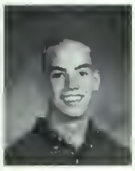
C. Bavaro

M. Beauparlant

M. Beckwith

L. Belcher

H. Bell


B. Belli

J. Berk

J. Blank

J. Bode

D. Boudreau

B. Buckley

S. Burbridge

C. Burgess

D. Burke

M. Burke

P. Burton

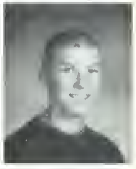
L. Buzzotta

J. Cabral

J. Cahill

S. Canonica

K. Cappello


J. Carella

V. Cargill

R. Carlson

A. Carr

A. Casey

J. Cassista

A. Cheever

A. Cheever

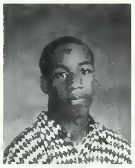
E. Cheever

N. Ciacera

N. Cifric

H. Clark

V. Clark


M. Cleary

P. Coates

S. Cody

J. Coffin

C. Connors

P. Conti

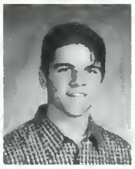
. Corriveau

S. Costa

M. Costanza

C. Cunningham

J. Davis


N. Decoster

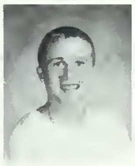
M. DiBiccari

C. Diskes

J. Diver

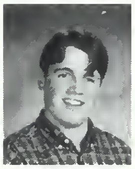
. Djordjevic

P. Doig


M. Dunn

R. Dziadul

J. Epstein


K. Erekson

A. Fiedler

R. Finnegan

E. Fitzgerald

A. Fix

E. Flanagan

C. Fleischer

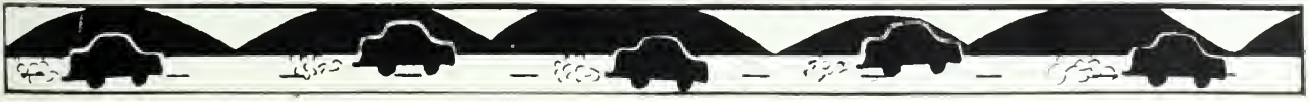
K. Forgione

D. Galvin

M. Garber

A. Gath

A. Geiger



D. Geller

H. Gibley

T. Goldnik

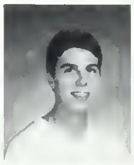
G. Goodhue

M. Grace

N. Grave

B. Green

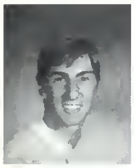
R. Guerin


A. Guglielmi

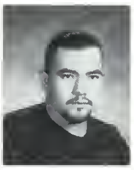
B. Guilfoy

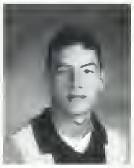
J. Haas

A. Hardy


B. Hayes

B. Hertel


P. Hill


D. Hittinger

K. Hoerauf

K. Horgan

K. Humphrey

R. Jarvis

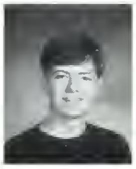
T. Jensen

C. Johnson

J. Kanter

G. Katoch

K. Killam


M. Kinnally

S. Klohs

S. Knarr

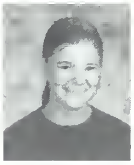
B. Koster

R. Kral

A. Kurowski

S. Lamkin

L. LaRocca


K. Lazarewicz

M. Leblanc

J. Linsley

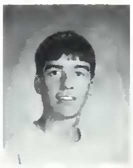
G. Lomanno

A. Lunn

T. Lutz

M. Macgregor

C. Macleary


B. Maher

J. Maher

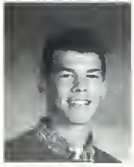
J. Mahoney

B. Mann

M. Marechal

E. Mark

G. Marke


J. Martin

J. McCraine

P. McGarry

I. McKenzie

L. McKnight

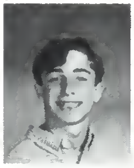
C. McLaughlin

M. McTaggart

T. Meinelt

D. Merrill

K. Micherone


B. Miller

D. Moore

H. Moore

M. Morley

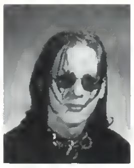
M. Mortalo

M. Moseley

C. Moudy

A. Mullane

L. Munyon


D. Murphy

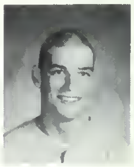
C. Mushkin

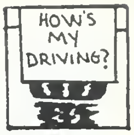
A. Muzichuck

C. Nagel

A. Nechtem

B. Noel


G. Noel



J. Northey

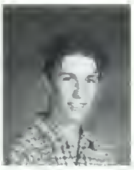
M. O'Brien

M. O'Malley

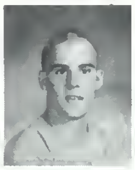
K. Oakley

S. Oldakowski

A. Olmsted


J. Page

C. Palenscar


D. Palenscar

K. Palermo

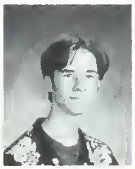
J. Papa

T. Pariseau

H. Parker

J. Perchik

A. Petrello


D. Petrie

N. Petrous

K. Picariello

K. Pierga

A. Pnevmatikos

H. Post

R. Quadros

J. Quinn

M. Rafferty

A. Ragalevsky

E. Randall

E. Renda

M. Ricci

C. Rich

J. Rich

H. Riley

L. Richie

C. Robinson

B. Roden

D. Rogers

C. Romito

E. Rosenbaum

No Photo
Available

M. Rowean

D. Ruble

L. Sarno

M. Sarno

J. Sault

J. Saxe

M. Segien

H. Sennott

M. Sharry

B. Shea

C. Sheehan

T. Shomos

R. Smith

S. Smith

E. Soucy

R. Sozanski

K. Steer

G. Stephen

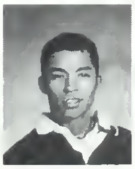
J. Stevens

B. Stevenson

M. Steyer

A. Stickney

J. Strazdins


J. Strickland

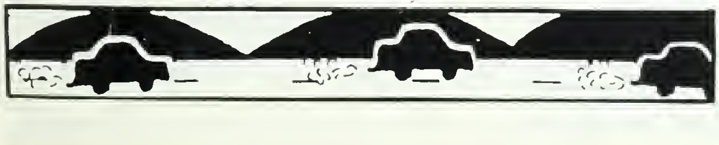
J. Stubblefield

. Sucharewicz

C. Swanson

P. Sweeney

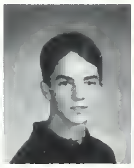
K. Swiniarski



S. Tagg

H. Tallaksen

T. Targonski


E. Tarvin

K. Taylor

D. Thibault

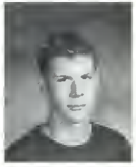
D. Tighe

B. Tivnan

A. Torre

J. Torres

P. Tricca


N. Tully

R. Turner

B. Tuttman

B. Twing

M. Venezia

R. Viviani

T. Walk

A. Wall

C. Ward

R. Warren

B. Waterman

M. Wayne

L. Wesemann

M. Westfield

C. Wetmore

J. Whela

M. White

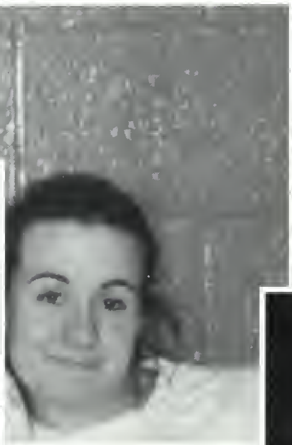
J. Wilkins

A. Williams

R. Wood

No Photo Available

J. Parrella



JUNIORS

WHAT PERCENTAGE OF THE JUNIOR CLASS OWNS A JETTA?

'HALF, AND NONE ARE FROM MIDDLETON.
-JILL CAHILL

JUST ABOUT EVERY SOCCER PLAYER. SO 85%.
-ANONYMOUS

A HUFFY TEN SPEED.
-ANONYMOUS

'.2%, ONLY THREE PEOPLE. THE SENIORS EXAGGERATE IT. HOW MANY JEEP CHEROKEES DOES THE SENIOR CLASS DRIVE?-
ANONYMOUS

'A 1998 MUSTANG GT CONVERTIBLE. (WHO HATES ME NOW?)
-BRENDAN BUCKLEY

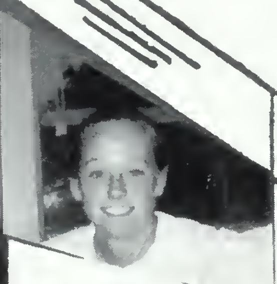
'A JETTA, BABY! IT'S RED AND BETTER THAN EVERYONE ELSE'S!
-ROB CARGILL

WHAT KIND OF CAR DO YOU DRIVE?

JUNIORS

HOW DO YOU BEAT OUT THE SENIORS FOR A PARKING SPACE?

A STRONG BUMPER.
-ANONYMOUS



SAY THERE'S A BBQ DOWN THE STREET.
-ANONYMOUS

HOW MANY TIMES HAVE YOU HEARD THE PHRASE "JUNIOR YEAR IS THE MOST IMPORTANT YEAR OF YOUR LIFE?"

ALMOST AS MANY TIMES AS I'VE HEARD THE WORD RESPECT,
-JILL CABRAL

MORE TIMES THAN MY PARENTS HAVE SAID THEY LOVE ME.
-ANONYMOUS

I DON'T HAVE TO... I GET ONE BY RESPECT. HA,HA.
-GREGG NOEL

NOT AS MANY TIMES AS I'VE HEARD THE NAME MONICA LEWINSKY.
-SPENCER KNARR

JUNIORS

WHAT THREE WORDS WOULD YOU USE TO DESCRIBE THE SENIOR CLASS OF '99?

"FUTURE MASCO JANITORS.
-SPENCER KNARR

"MY BESTEST FRIENDS.
-LIZ ROSENBAUM

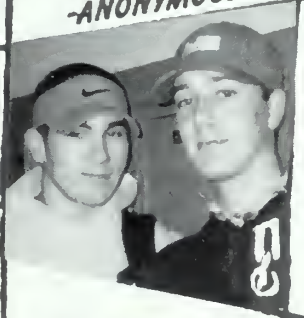
OPEN

CAMPUS

DEPRIVED.

-ANONYMOUS

"COOKIE-CUTTER.
-ANONYMOUS



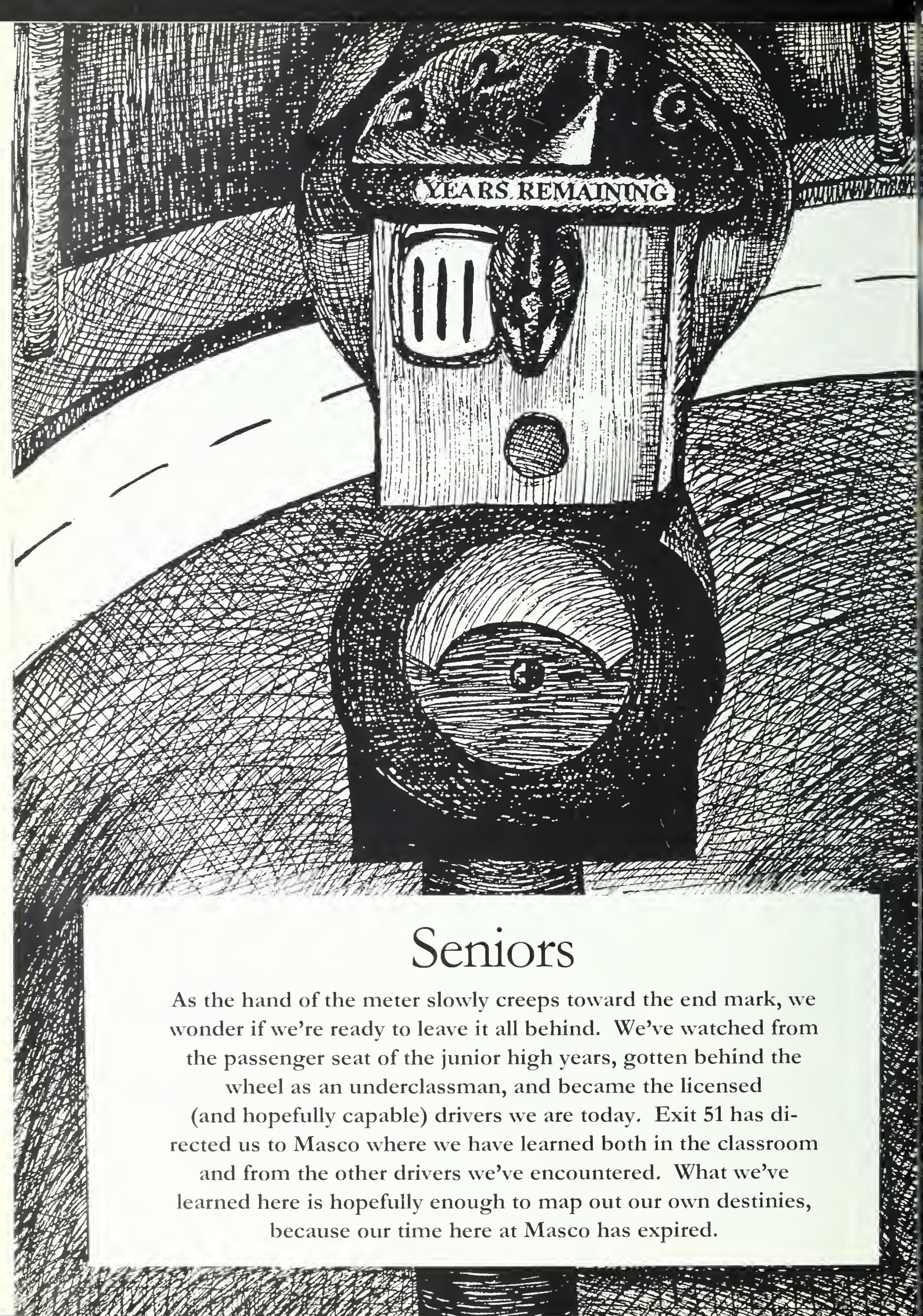
"ABERCROMBIE AND FITCH, J. CREW, AND GAP.
-ANONYMOUS

"ALL THE JUNIORS WHO THINK THEY'RE SENIORS.
-ANONYMOUS

WHAT IS A DEFINING CHARACTERISTIC OF YOUR CLASS?

MASCO

TUFTS



Seniors

As the hand of the meter slowly creeps toward the end mark, we wonder if we're ready to leave it all behind. We've watched from the passenger seat of the junior high years, gotten behind the wheel as an underclassman, and became the licensed (and hopefully capable) drivers we are today. Exit 51 has directed us to Masco where we have learned both in the classroom and from the other drivers we've encountered. What we've learned here is hopefully enough to map out our own destinies, because our time here at Masco has expired.

A-one, A-two, A-three
CRUNCH!

Woop, Woop!

Yeah, I'm the man.

Just take the stupid picture!

Hunta Baby!

Yard time from the
cell block.

Niiiice!

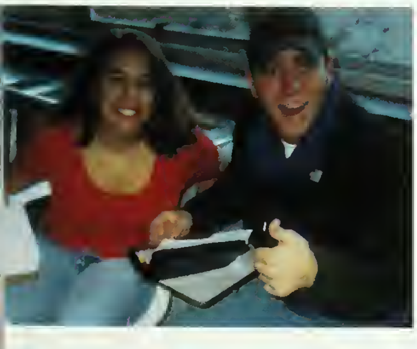
Friends 4-eva!

No underclassmen are getting by me.

Conscientious and Diligent

Abercrombie Babes

Just the two of us...



Mentos, the Freshmaker.

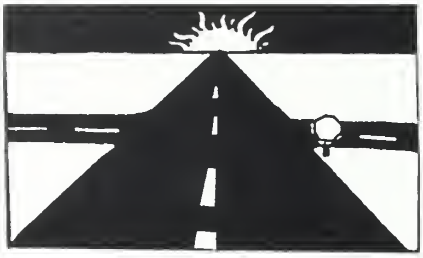
Hey, what's your sign?

Munchkins

DARTMOUTH

adidas

What direction do you see your



Abigail Abdulnour- I see myself going to college, eventu becoming a wife with a great career.

Kristen Ackerman- I'll know when I get there.

Stefanie Allen- I will go to college, get a good job, marria kids, stability.

Colleen Archer- I will be driving to my law firm in a blac Z71 off road dually.

Catherine Arcisz- All I can see in my future is a studio apartment 0west just returning from a month long trek on pacific trail with my husband and my dog.

James Balamotis- I hope to live in a mansion with a deluxe swimming pool and waterfa also, I would like to make or buy a professional recording studio.

Thea Bender- I plan to take 3 paces to the right, then zigzag my way to the gray's papay hot dog stand in NYC- even though I don't eat meat.

Devaney Bennet- I will be up Sunset Blvd.

Michael Berking- I see myself as a graphic designer/ musician living in Boston or a city up north.

Justin Boepple- I plan to move to Miami, live in a cardboard box, and then by chance fi a winning lottery ticket and movie to Beverly Hills with my supermodel wife and my do

Dana Burke- Vicious downward spirial.

Kyle Burke- I see my life taking the same interesting and exciting steps as now.

Robert Burke- I am hoping to become a successful chemical and civil engineer. I would like to live nicely in house with maybe a few pets, and a family.

Matt Carroll- I will own a successful taxi-driving company and I will moonlight as a stoc broker.

Justin Coffey- Raising a family and coaching my kids little league teams and probably making money.

Julie Colotti- Somewhere where there are palm trees.

Ken Corning- North.

Conor Daly- I see myself being investigated for having an affair with an intern in the ova office.

Brian Daniels- I will be finishing all my homework.

Stacy Dascoli- I will be living next door to my best friend, Ricky Koster.

Brendan Doherty- I will be eating a lot of donuts.

Chris Dolan- I don't know, I will tell you in 20 years.

Alisha Doucette- I will probably be working and married...but who knows?

Amy Duggan- Who knows, I will hopefully be in Europe, maybe a job and a family, and marriage.

Lura Dulaney-Southwest.

Cheryl Englehardt- I will be wherever that yellow brick road takes me.

Bryan Faulkner- I'll be heading north.

Korinne Forgione- I will be at my twenty-year reunion, showing off my gorgeous husba and the college degree Mr. Brown thought I would never earn.

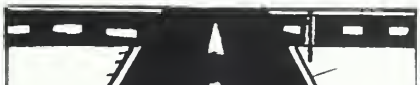
Diona Fulton- Depends if I can use a compass.

Sarah Garber- I see myself as a successful business woman, living in a huge house.

Devin Gorfinkle- I would like to be the first human to hibernate for an entire winter, lik Kellogg's bears.

life taking in the next 20 years?

Laura Gould- I will go either southwest or southeast, wherever it's warm.
Ryan Greenwich- I think that I will be living happy with a job that I enjoy.
Jackye Hilton- I will be rich and famous.
Banning Jones- I will be becoming a famous sports announcer making a lot of money.
Rachael Kelly- I am too worried about about next week, never mind 20 years.
Michael Kippenberger- I will be teaching middle school and coaching basketball.
Alexis Kondracki- I don't even know where I am going to be tomorrow, hopefully graduated and happy.
Kevin Koster- I will be a rich man living in the islands with all the women you can imagine.
Ricky Koster- I plan to take political science in college, then run for president in a couple years- or maybe just continue to sit on my a**.
Paul Lamonica- I will go south 30 paces, 50 paces west, 100 paces south, maybe 100 paces north, 50 paces east to find myself home where I began.
Brad LeClair- I'll probably be dating a girl in high school.
Mikie LeColst- I will hopefully take a right turn.
Heather Losee- I certainly won't be anywhere near exit 51.
Faith Love- I will be hosting "Isabelle" the talk show for a new generation...and you thought Jerry Springer was bad.
Steve Lucas- I will be in Islamabad living with the natives or in the real world with a real job, whichever one looks better.
Elin Lundgren- I will be looking forward to our class reunion.
Perry Lynch- I see myself traveling abroad and doing missionary work somewhere over seas.
Meghan MacLaughlin- I will be going to Hawaii with my husband, three kids, and my dog.
Amanda Malgari- I will be still trying to live down the "peep show" incident.
Trish McGinley- I will be working as a therapist at a free clinic so I'll be poor as dirt and living off mac and cheese for the rest of my life.
Beth Meserve- I will be happily married with kids, pursuing my dreams.
Tara Mae Murray- I will go to college, get a job, travel to Ireland and France, then maybe married.
Jackie Ostrow- I hope to be married with a goob job in business, as long as I have left Masco I will be all set.
Katrina Pardo- It's my little secret.
Rachel Pescatore- I will be serving time for arson.
Teal Porter- I will be married to Mikie, have my own business, and I will fly to Paris on weekends to see Elin model Jackye's clothes.
Ilya Rasner- I see myself as the head janitor at Masco.
Liz Ricklefs- I will be enjoying dinner and a movie.
Margaret Scanlon- I will be driving a minivan around and being psycho soccer mom/career woman.
Dina Scippa- I will be hopefully childless and unattached, free to travel the world and do whatever I want without having to listen to anyone.
Gregory Serwo- I am going to be traveling to distant exotic places, meeting unusual, interesting people.



Abigail A. Abdulnour

To all those who mean so much, I will never forget our times together. To my best friends, Jackie & Alisha- thank you both 4 always being there 4 me, I would never have made it w/o u. Don't forget everything from Lake Pemaquid to JD & JI at Styles Pond. That was scary! Remember the 2 am knocks on the window and our adventures? Laura- We've been friends since we were 3. Thanks for sticking with me & GL w/ Jay!! Catrina- cruising around was awsome - some people never leave u alone do they? Good & bad times w/ AH, KW & MM. Thank god that's over! Korinne- you're the best! Thanks for not taking me 2 seriously. Justin- We had the best and worst of times. Just remember that i'm always here for u. Nate- thanks for listening to me when I need someone to talk to. Don't tell anyone about our pizza hut list!! To my Davey- you are always the one to make me smile. I know that I can always count on you for anything. Thank you for taking care of me and just being there. I Love you!!!! To the Andover crew: JM,LA,MZ,EZ,TD,AN,GJ, NM,CS, and of course Spencer and his girls. Thanks to KC,AD,LG,DS,JS,RK,KP,PP,CJ, and everyone else for making highschool filled with good memories. Most important, I would like to thank my mom and dad for being there for me, and worrying even when they don't have to. Thanks mom for staying so close with me and being as understanding as you are. -Love Abi-

Kristin A. Ackerman

It's been fun, thanks to all who made it so: TheaB. KatrinaP. JennyW. EmilyS. KendraC. ClaribelV. JustinB. TimothyF. (&SJP posse). DB. MM. BM. The whole lunch crew. To my mummy and daddoo, I love you dearly_Mike and Peggy, you're the bee's knees. Kaitlin, you're something else. Allyson, love ya babe!

I don't feel like a drama...ever.I wish I were exempt from speeding tickets.PV,HM.You're beautiful! Mmmm...Yeah BBC!Compound.Where yo peeps at?! Can you wear out your wekome @SJP? They mooned us but "I didn't look!". We were only freshmen sophomore year. Guy stories. The barn. A&F guys, even the freaks outside dressing rooms. We get all the weird ones.Mac truck and a mini-van merging on the highway, no problem. I don't feel like going today; wanna watch a movie@my house?180 days walking out of study, they find out the last month. Magnificent & marvalous sundae featuring M&Ms... Princess powers. *"Killah"*.

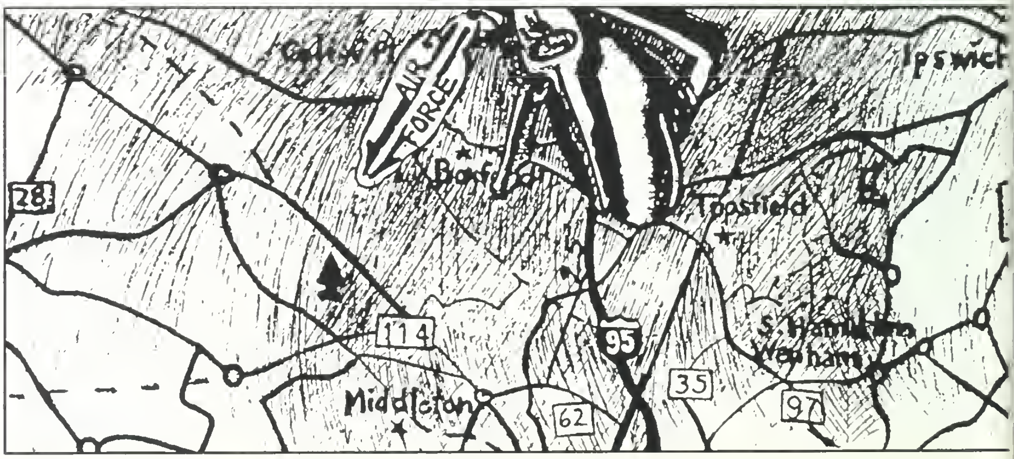
Stefanie A. Allen

Well we all finally made it! Mark & Annette I don't know what I would have done without the 2 of you thanks for everything. Mom you have been wonderful thanks for always being there for me & guiding me with your love and patience. Papa, Grammy, Ej, Dada, Chuck. Tony, Mark & Bob without all of you I wouldn't be the person I AM TODAY

I LOVE YOU ALL!!!!!!!!!

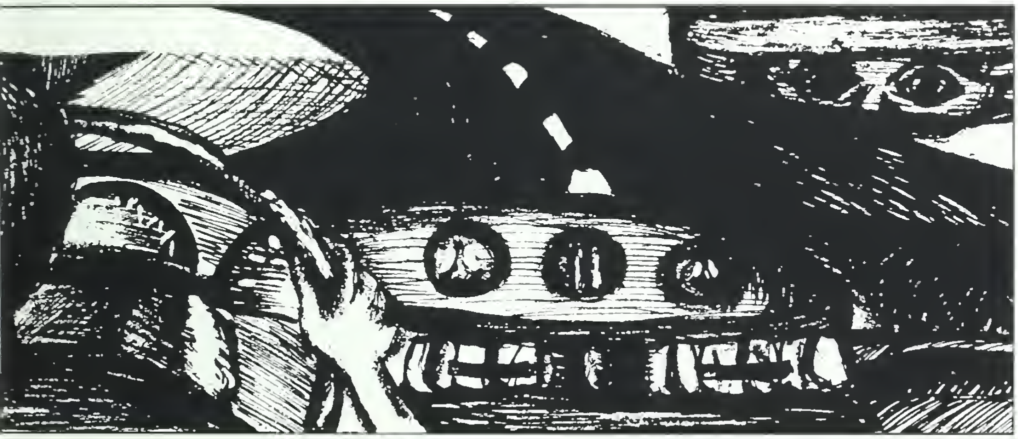
No Photo Available

Robert A. Ambrosino



SENIOR YEAR IS FINALLY HERE. I THOUGHT IT WOULD NEVER COME AS FAST AS IT DID. I I WOULD LIKE TO SAY THANKS TO MY PARENTS FOR ALL THE HELP THAT THEY GAVE ME THROUGH OUT MY SCHOOL YEARS. I LIKE TO SAY THANKS TO MRS. MESSELARR FOR ALL THE HELP SHE HAD GIVING ME THROUGH OUT MY HIGH SCHOOL YEARS. I ALSO LIKE TO SAY THANKS TO MRS HAAS FOR ALL THE HELP IN PHOTOGRAPHY. I LIKE TO SAY THANKS TO L.W. D.E. C.A. J.H. J.S. T.M. J.A. R.K. FOR BEING GOOD FRIENDS. GOOD LUCK TO SENIORS.

Cory J. Anderson



Stephanie L. Anderson

To my family who has always been there thank you would be an under statement, I love you. The boy's, well we finally made it, who would have thought. **Lewis, Ty,& Rubber,** Good times were never enough, Ty's house after school, lead us to the promise land, "Dad I swear it was Justins ""I got couch, in theloft""who couldnt sleep!"Greenwich-"How come I always get shafted?' Dolan-Bronco II rules, found onroadside daily. Chuckle-"who's party'n in the bachelor pad" Jacob- Blazers mintkid. HunttaBabby-"Camry rules"Hutchy,Peepshow, Poca, and the girls-"So what'sgoing on tonight?"Shelby- What can I say, "I love you like the stars above, I'll loveyou till I die."So you wanna go to the gym?, Chuck's house , who could forget. I love you!To everyone that has helped me thanks. Everyone, its been real.

Jeff W. Antonelli

Colleen Archer

The past few years have been quite a ride, I would like to thank all of u who joined me on it. – **Rach** thank you for always being there , instigating our secret journeys, trips to *gmvs*,!!! **Panda + hutchie A,** my X behind barn, prom☺ homes=hoe!**E,** I set u up, 17! The grt erica srch!Miada☺ , so many great times, so many men, luv u 3!**Lola,** forever my sister, follow your heart, it's a good 1! **Dev+Heath,** chats bout men, yr.book, witch fests☺ **D,**energy girl, always my pal☺**caits,** NYmen, crazy times,skin dips! **gould,** kick ur @#*!, **Ty,**thanx for the names, the times,+ for going to GMVS☺,**Kev,Jeff,Ryan** thanx for always being there, luv u guys. **Liz**, left behind, but always in my heart,**Brook-e**, I give u my # @ school for h.w. ?, and remember not to miss the General to much!!!luv always, be GOOD☺**Ells+bode,** agawam, stk shft, men! **Swim team,** fab 4 yrs, car pool, SNE, luv u all! **Lex**-backbone! **Dra**- my b-hunter! Only 2 co-capts! 90210☺ **BB**- canada, bobsey twins,class office! **Chris,** all the love in my heart is for you, my b.f., u have been the strongest love I have known, the future is endless together, SQ! ACE! Mar-tin-ez-rhinebeck style, I Love You☺ **M+D** thank you for all you have given me,love u both,u don't know what to do now that I am going, do you!!!? **Due**- you are 1 of a kind, thanx for all the laughs and thoughts☺ **Serino**-I got you a subscrp to J-CREW, take care of yourself. -**Thank you** to all I have had fun with, it has been an experience, to all those I care about, take care of 1 another, I love you all; it is to soon for goodbyes,therefore I will say none...☺

*swim team, 1234,capt.

When I think, I must Speak-shakespeare

Colleen E. Archer

Catherine M. Arcisz

Kris Lyss Jules KAren Kero Blowie Cheever MandA

Tydra

Brad Mike Brendan

Music Office

write

PhOTO

CREWie PRidE

München

Chris Erin Josh Brian

slAcker

IRONy

thanx.

SleeP

Coffee

Laugh

Fencing Team

Love

Good Stuff

Succeed

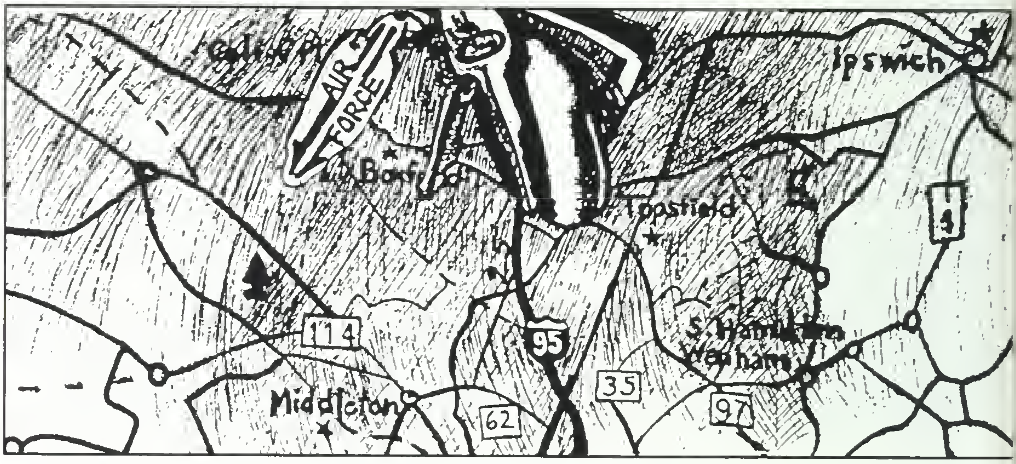
Magic

Ket.

Emily Rob Ben

Rainman

Christopher Auriemma



Brooke A. Bagge

Liz Erica Amanda Rachel Lauren Diona Natron Kevin Ben Tyler Colleen Mary Cac

Mr. & Mrs. DeChene Mrs. McKenna

Thanks for the memories Masco.
Keep reaching for the stars.

Mr. Serino Mr. Casey

Mom Dad and, CB: Thanks for your constant support. I love you guys. –Brooke

No Photo Available

James P. Balamotis

Bamm! Cradle Rock Style.
First, I would like to thank my parents for all their support. I would also like to thank D.T., who has the craziest material. To Jimi Hendrix, one of the greatest guitar players that ever lived. Peace to my outer-space ties. Thanx to everybody. L8tr..

School days come and go, but the memories I will never forget.

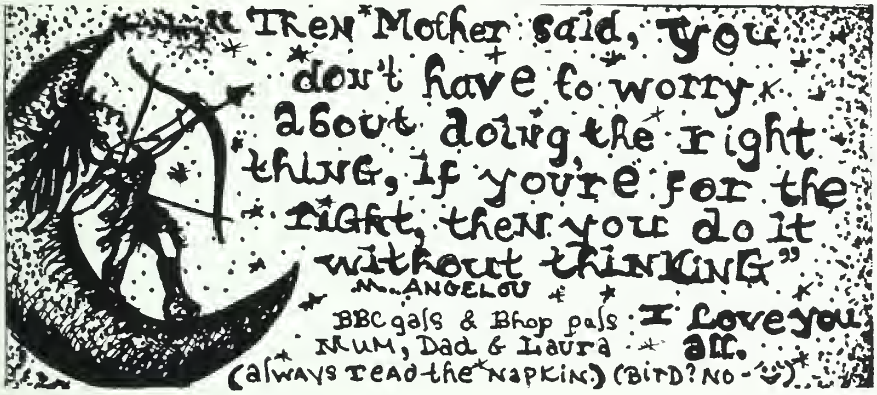
I
LOVE
YOU
LEON
KARA
CHAD
KIM

Rachel Monroe- Don't be surprised when we're 75 and I'm still asking you to play the piano for me. Excuse me! I just can't help burping. ♫ ♫
Colleen Archer – what more can I say Sis.
Brooke Bagge – Thanks for all the adventures, I learned a lot from you.
Diona Fulton – love ya!
Jeff, Kevin, and Tyler – Guess what? My dad is buying me a Hummer for graduation! Thanks for all the car advice. P.S. my foot extensions will be in shortly.
Trish McGinley –I would not have made it through high school with out you. God, give this angel her wings, she deserves them.

Dad, I'm outta the big "M"

Alexis,
Thanks for all the colds!

Lauren L. Belinsky


THEN "Mother said, you don't have to worry about doing the right thing, if you're for the right, then you do it without thinking"
M. ANGELOU
BBC gals & Bhop pals
MUM, Dad & Laura
I Love you all.
(always read the NAPKIN) (BIRD? NO - ☺)

Althea B. Bender

Anchored

Our anchor's too big for our ship.
So we're sittin' here tryin' to think.
If we leave it behind we'll be lost.
If we haul it on board, we will sink.
If we sit and keep talkin' about it,
It will soon be too late for our trip.
It sure can be rough on a sailor
When the anchor's too big for the ship.
-Shel Silverstein

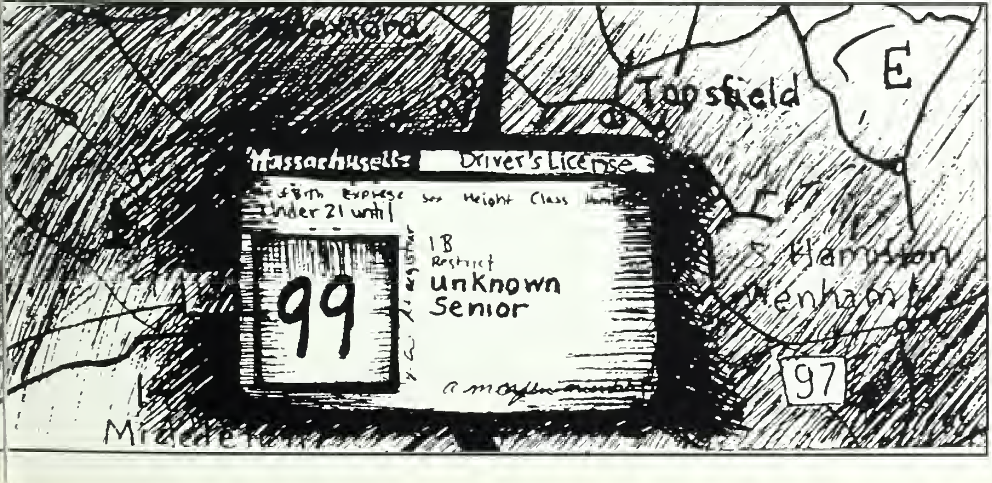
Julie, Jules, Kate, Leigh
Claribel, Kendra

Mom, Dad - Thanks.
Heath - you don't need my "Good luck"s.

. . . I wouldn't mind at all, not for 100, not for 1000 - maybe - - -

Caitlin Lila - You're it.

Devaney A. Bennett



James J. Berk

Michael B. Berking

Thanks to everyone that made this a better year:

Mom, Dad, My sisters
Lindsey and Sara. Matt F., Kipp,
Mike S, Seth O, Steve L~
and lots of others...
My band, The Lobster Clinic
(Jeff , Mike, Joe, Rob , and Tim)
Couldn't have done it without you people:^)
Also much thanks to my Coach/Counselor, Dr. Emmons
and Mr. Silvernail for giving me guidance for the future.

Stefanie M. Bifano

Thank you to everyone who was there for me and helped me get through school.Mom and Dad the most thanx goes to you both, I love you.Corey and Jeremy, I love you guys too, don't think I forgot about you.Girls: D.C., L.D., B.F., N.J.,andJ.L.- we've gone through a lot with each other over the years- there's so many things to remember- Becky, Li- the "bubble" , sorry Lisa! "So I says to myself..."-never fly Continental.Nell, Julie- Nell's 17th birthday- late night- B.B.- don't tell!Dawn what did you do?Lis. Dawn- 9th grade afterschool- those were the days.Lis- summer '98'- poolside- lockdown (sorry Ma) Nell, Julie- you guys up for a late night swing?So anyway, when's Lisa's next surprise party?- I love you guys- no one could ever take your places- thanx for always being there for me- friends forever.J.H.and M.L.- you guys are great friends- keep in touch. .Deb- thank you for everything- your like a 2nd mother-love ya.JC,Hal. Lis- O.C.? (J/ K)- John- watch out for those station wagons.John , Kenny- so much to say, too little of space- thanx for always being there-I love you guys- don't ever change.To anyone else that I forgot-it's been fun, have a good life and I'll see ya later.

Michael J. Bishop

Steve, I don't have your cake and no one dropped a toolbox, love-shack, car-fishin, namin, dynamite(**BANG**!)all gone. **Trav & Woody**, "***Sons Of Stitch***," Go Speedracer! 105 M.P.H. Skittles, Ossippee. **Lesley**, blankets, Sinbad, I never could've done it with out you, thanx. **Brendan & Serwo,** Brendan's pool, Sox games, BBQ's. Masco Hockey, Yeah Boys, Placid. **Steve, Trav, Greg, Lennon, Matt**: HUKA, Mailboxes, flowerpots *& Ovens?* New Year's eve(thanx Steve), Ipswich Still on #1(thanx Steve)**Jeannie**-4AM. G 'N' F'n R! **Paul & Matt**: Jelly Day, ***Subject 9***, I smell bacon, Cranberry/Lime, You guys so hard core! **Kenya**, Weekends, Wednesdays, Goodtimes, nights at Drago's, by the window. Sorry I missed so much It's been a lot of fun.

Peace out- **Bish**

Justin A. Boepple

♒Justin Boepple ♒

Well, it's been quite a ride!The end of one adventure and on to the next.***Cheering*** was new & different *Jess*, thanks so much,***April&Kate***-it's been fun☺, to all the cheerleaders-always smile ☺ Thanks to all my chauffeurs ***Gymnastics*** has taught me more about myself than anything else. ***George&Debi***-I love u both, ***France'97***, the best time of my life, there are no words to truly describe it, ***thea krissy***, my dancing queens,wsa rocks da house, I label u my friends, don't pull any justins ***Kip***, friends 4 8 yrs, and many more 2 come ***Dina***, my best friend, thanks for being there when I needed u, and even when I didn't, someday schedule some time to relax w/ me in Paris, I luv u. Most importantly of all, I thank ***my family*** who've supported me in all that I've done, and have always been proud regardless of performance, I love u w/ all my heart! Thanks Masco, it's been fun,

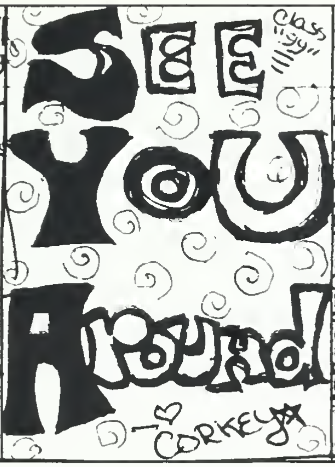
Fall Cheering 234 capt Justin

"On ne voit bien qu'avec le *coeur*, l'essentiel est invisible pour les *yeux*"~ *St Exupery*
"To *be* the champion, you have to be *better* than the champion"~ *George*

Thanks

Ben I will always Love You/ **Raff** nothing compare to growing up with you/ **Chris** I'm on top of the world cause I'm friends w/ you /**Jaime** it's always wild when I'm with you. /**Lily** I hope your dreams come true. you really deserve that /ms. **Lima** I would have never made it without you, your the best /**Katie** I'm proud of you for going home/ Thanks to my **family** for dealing with me during the hell years/ Thank you Leahys, Sanford, Allenault, Ryan Dean, Amber, Steffi, Fay, Cobb, Mrs. Rafferty, Dave Tie, Brianna Renne, Life Skills Kids and Rob/Equs.

*and any one else I forgot



Remembering:

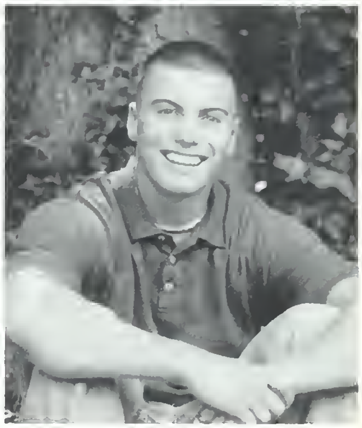
Megman/North Conway/ rolling w/ Jaime/U-Mass Parties Hangovers/Davis/ The Trailer/Lunch w/ Lima, Camping in Canada /Batman in Ben's Room/Le/ The Big Driveway/ w/ Willard's/Dorevell/my Celica/ Brownwater/H.V./Katie Car Crash with Andy/ Becky's Room/Disney Sanctuary/Sailing with captain/ Ice House/the Bomb Threat/Sneaking out at Lily's/Running around with Jaime/Talks with Chris/Lost at the Fest/Gibbeys/Stump/ Moody/Rafferty's House/ Sopras,/Ruff/Barn/ Vermont/Chris Maguire/ my closet and my Sunglasses.

Courtney A. Bowen

I'd just like to give a shot out to mom, dad for the past 18yrs. Matt make the best of your next 4, be there if you need me, I'd also like to give a shot out to my fellaz A.Y, K.K, D.K,TG,LM,BG,BF,DM,SR + NG, Howard,DC, VC,NN,+the rest of the masco baseball squad,NG keep workin hard- you goin places, TP+CA thanx for the walk home, Noy Boy, LM,BG late nights-road signs, golf course, stop signs>when the car stops to the woods, DK stop looking at the sac,PM,TG late night singin in da pen, HGGBH>TG,DM???? friday monins, TG,LM York trailer park, Masco football rules-sssshhhh super B., good luck next yr. DM,BK, HPKH you've helped make the last 4 yrs of my life the best yet, Me love you long time, and to Mr. D.-thanx for evrything, you've helped me more than you'll ever know, You will always have an impact on my life!

CATCH YA LATER----Jon, hog, brown dog, jibbs, brownie> i hate that name

It's goin to be a gggggrrrrrreeeeeaaaaaaatttttttt year!



Jonathan G. Brown

Dana Burke

These past four years have just cruised by, now we're seniors and our time is short. Thank you Candy and Dad for all that you've done for me, thanks Alyssa and Cathy and Karen for always being there for me when I needed to complain. El bino and macaroni, you guys are the best, you always tried to keep me from getting too angry during track. Yeah, Mr.Brown you're my hero. Oh Billy

Dana E. Burke

To those who have travelled with me:
WOOP WOOP! Gather all the Seniors!
If you stayed by through the darkness,
WOOP WOOP! Toss the Seniors outta here!
Then came to enjoy my friendship,
WOOP WOOP! Gather all the young'uns!
I must say "Thank You" to you all,
WOOP WOOP! Bump them all up just one year!
But now my travels lead me again…
-*Kyle Burke, Dragonslayer*

"Evil, however powerful it seemed, could be undone by its own appetite." –Clive Barker, The Thief of Always

"Afterwards you realize there's only one period left!" -Overheard, the only good part of B-Lunch

"DO YOU REALLY WANT IT? YEAH!" –Cup of Life

Remembrances: City Project-
"Can we do it again?"
Project Adventure-
"The White Phantom!"
Bigelow's Brunch-
"Anyone up for Stix?"
Germany-
"Darf ich ein Brotchen?"
Miller's Bio-
"Yeah, Team Blizzard!"
Magic Music Days-
"Disney: We Own Your Kids."
Agents of Change-
"I'm Otto von Bismarck."

Kyle W. Burke

Robert A. Burke

What is life? Life has its ups and its downs. At times, life may feel extremely exhausting and you just want to give up but other times life can be relaxing and never better. Right now my life is both relaxing and exhausting. Life is on the upswing. My new joy in life arrived with the birth of my new baby brother named William Thomas Burke. This new joy has renewed my tolerance for life. "Willie" has shown me the joy of new life but has also prepared me for what may occur in the future, a child of my own. But for now, I will only concentrate on spending time with him. It is such a joy when "Willie" smiles at you with his little rosy cheeks and his little blue eyes. But I still remember one thing: "Life is short." Next time I see my brother, "Willie," he will have grown, with only memories of his brother who was there for him when he was only two months old. Even though he may not cherish the time I spent with him when he was so small, I know that he has made a difference in my life. He has taught me a lesson: even though times may be at a low, things can happen to change times just as they have for me.

Jeremy S. Butler

I would like to really thank all the kids that welcomed me back to school, such as JCC RAZ. MK MC DF BB NC and everybody else I can't think of. Everyone in 81. "81 has all the class..." Thanks to the Teachers: Mr Ballon, Mr Dunnan, Mrs Hamblet, Mr Kistler, Mr Silvernail, Mr Meinelt, Mr Meile, and everyone else who is important to and/or essential to Masco... OR who doesn't assign homework/essays or 9-11 page papers with little notice.

message to the classes of 2000 and up, petition to....

BRING BACK THE METAL AND AUTO SHOP.

"The road is wide but the camel see's all" James R.

Nathaniel E. Cameron

"So many people live within unhappy circumstances and yet will not take the initiative to change their situation because they are conditioned to a life of security, conformity, and conservatism, all of which may appear to give one peace of mind, but in reality nothing is more damaging to the adventurous spirit within a man than a secure future. The very basic core of man's living spirit is his passion for adventure. The joy of life comes from our experiences and hence there is no greater joy to have an endless changing horizon, for each day to have a new and different sun. If you want to get more out of life, you must lose your inclination for monotonous security and adopt a helter-skelter style of life that will at first appear to you to be crazy. But once you become accustomed to such a life you will see its full meaning and its incredible beauty." -Christopher Johnson McCandless

"Everybody's happy, Everybody's free, We'll keep the big door open, Everyone will come around, Why are you different, Why are you that way, If you don't get in line, We'll lock you away."
-Dave Matthews

There are to many things to be said in to little space, but to all who I played sports with, "We're Fran-Freakin-Tabulous"(Lax) and "No Juan can beat us"(Hockey) Masco soccer will always "Start with the sun and end with the moon." Also special thanks to A.M, A.C, J.G, H.L, J.H, and A.T, you have made lasting impressions and I will always remember our friendships with a smile. And for all of those who I didn't mention you are not forgotten for you all made high school a wonderful experience.

"Life I love you, All is groovy" -Simon and Garfunkel

Dawn M. Carbone

Mark and L.c., Mark if it wasn't for you I probably wouldn't be graduating, thanks for everything I will never forget what you did for me. Family- Mom and Dad thanks for everything you have done for me. Without you guys I wouldn't be where I am today. I love you more than anything. R.J. you are the best brother anyone could have, thanks for always being there for me, you and me will never part, Nick we have so many memories together, I will never forget, your my best friend and sister I could have asked for, I love you guys. Joey and Pat love you guys too .Mike- No matter what happens you will always be in my heart, and my one true love. Girls- B,BF,LD,JH,NJ,JL,MW,-I love you all more than anything all the things we have shared,seen and done SB 9th grade after school my house don't forget, VS, \ BF stolen cars. crash, late night walks ,sneaken out\ LD walks from essex street, tonnelies a river, pringals can ,what did you do, dry mouth LI miss you and love you\ Jh we've been friends a long time, car rides leaven school boy talks\ NJ JL D.O.C.K. summence drive byes Artys party keep it on the D.L. Mw early morning wake an bake. My other girls Km RS LW LB love you all .Boys- KS, JC, JH,-I love you guys, thanks for being there your the best. Sleepovers at Kennys , late night drives to NH(JC,JL) ,Kenny me and you will always be somthing you gave me memories "you don't tell me I tell you", Kenny I will never forget the song you sang to me "I honor you" It meant a lot, Jc late night talks with Ju. Debbie you are the best thanks for being there I love all of you forever. Mope- you will always be a good friend ,thanks for everything JK- My second brother, I love you for everything you have done for my, and being there when I needed to talk EVERYONE ELSE- Thank you and I love you all very much , everyone at the school Crippen ,Booye your the bomb Mr Doliber thank you for everything and now I am out so thank you again

CLEAVAGE, Shapanga, Wallace + Gromit, MoFo, Falalalala...

Play Girl

Charlie 4-eva!

i love you

Thomas - be good! / Stay out of trouble!

SHE-MAN

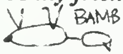
Ski Team - States

fun, fun, fun!

Bathtub

Love Palace

"Where are you going Piglet?" asks Pooh, asks he.
"On an expedition," replies Piglet,
"Far away?"
"Yes Pooh, far away."
"Why Piglet do you not like me anymore?"
"No Pooh, that's not the reason."
"Are we still friends?"
"Always, Pooh."
"Piglet, no matter how far away you are you'll always be my friend."
"My thoughts exactly, Pooh."
-Winnie the Pooh



TD: Three. coach

CS: Reef talks, thanks

Kick SSA Girls Soccer

Vivs, Hayles, good luck

Mom, Dad, Meg,

Will, Drew, Bookie

I ♡ you!

EC, RP, LG, CA, AM, LR, DG, DF, BB, TM, HL, LB • DO THE DEW! I ♡ you guys!

Caitlin A. Carey

Don't walk behind me,
I may not lead.
Don't walk in front of me,
I may not follow.
Just walk beside me, and
Be my friend.

To all my friends, good luck in the years to come. The past 3 years have been great. I will miss you all. Each one of you has influenced and taught me something about myself. I hope we all keep in touch. Thanks for everything.

Erica Carlson

Or, as some of you call me: Oneise, Hutchy, or Mom

Erica R. Carlson

KENDRA LYNN CARLSON

K.A.~1/2 in 1/2 out, nono, I don't feel like a drama...ever. yeah Big Pun! too mature, chillin' in the BMW, claw, alien face, lazy eye, you're not tainted goods-ex. pvhm, i luv you babes. L.R.~pieces w/out diseases, ex-boyfriend hell, freaking out in study, hinder-girl, capecod&evz! L.W.~invitro fertilization, NYC, crummer&quor. L.G.~lawn talks, du bist so wunderschon hammOck, backscratch, skinimax, dominique ruined everything. D.B.~sailing. cheap christoph, stu&the gang. J.C.~homeroom, deutsch club, mott's applesauce. E.C.~Jr. Banquet, fudgesicles&grapes, 100 mile drive, ripping the phone out of the wall. T.B.~beggin' strips, BBC, shotgun! E.S.~two years of history w/Fay&Walsh&loved every minute! C.V.~raise it! 5hr conversation, Spice Girls A.P.~my beautiful little sister, I will miss you&love you always. D.G.~bargin bins@Vicky's&T.J.'s, I think the bookcase is going to fall on me, candyman, you're so beautiful! R.P.~skipping swim to make cookies&watch informercials, caribbean! C.A.~bargin babe, 90210, best swim cpts. ever! M.S.~my lynn connection, right martha? A.D.~bus stop probs., Halloween '96. SJP Boys~Nat, Andy, Tim GERMAN pd. 1~after four years with Skudes we can do anything! CIRCLE OF MADNESS~Rachel, coffee on your sweatshirt, what about green jello? Meghan~farmers want to poison their crops, right? SWIM TEAM~four great years, couldn't have asked for happier faces to see at 5a.m! thanks Mom, Dad, Greg, love you! for long you live&high you fly&smiles you smile&tears you cry, all you touch&all you see, is all your life will ever be

Kendra L. Carlson

JESSICA ur my closest friend and I hope it never ends! CAPE COD, Issy, Nelson, "T", Geno, Sean, Mikie, Mike & Mark. Loosy goosy clothes, Do we really look like sisters? Headmaster, Red, Triple Q, Late nights out the window! And many more to come! **ALICIA** London crew, "oh ur lickin ur ice cream"! european hotties ♥ ya sweetie! **JILLIAN** Late nights at the marriot we'll have to cement the headboard next time! Hampton, BBC, thanx for bein there! **PRIYA** u'll be successful whatever u do. Good luck! **CHRISTINE** BBC, All our little chats on the phone, all the giggles we've had **RACHEL** 2nd Base buddies, I wish u and Ryan the best **STEPHANIE** Days at the gym, shopping, The Mall, London, Art magazine clippings,! **JODY** Do the shapiro! Catch me! **CATRINA** All ur stories dilemmas, guys! **LAURA** love ya thanx for everything!

GOOD LUCK, SOON TO BE SENIOR GALS: ♥ And WALT!

Heather Nicole Marise Melissa Marianne Colleen Jill
Jen, Nikki, Alicia, Jessica

← "THE BIGGER THE SHOE THE BETTER" ALWAYS SMILE!!!

Goodbye,
♥ -ANNE (LOLA)

Anne K. Carroll

No Photo
Available

Matthew R. Carrol

"I'd give it all up for a little more." –M. Burns

High school was exciting and there are many people who I must thank, for if it weren't for them school would have been a drag. **BD**-10+ yrs. living next door to ea. other! There are no 2 people in the school who are better friends then you and me. We've been through it all and hopefully we'll go through some more. **JN**-Percussionality all the way! You're the smartest cat I know. We'll go camping w/out a tent someday. "Make it a great day!" **MK**-If it weren't for MSC, huh? Always remember the view up in Maine and all of our pool tournies. Thanks for keeping me in line. **CJ**-Which one is the Fat Van and which one is the Fatter Van? I'm really glad I got to know you. Remember our beach "party" and all the other great times we had together. Keep in touch. **KF**-BHOP-bud. Can I drive the Jupiter? **TB**-The happiest cat I know. Get me tickets to *Oral Sax*. **PL**-Good night Mrs. LaMonica! Don't worry, the Saints have to win sometime! **RR**-Britain is a monarchy right? **DD**-You up for some racquetball? **KS**-I think my bro. knows your bro. **BG,JS,KC,GL,GS,TM,SL,DB,SR,SO,MB,DL,NC,AC,BB,JA,JB, JC,TD,CD,BD,BF,TG,RG,R(B)H,ML,KB,PM,JM,BM,JO,IR,NS,SC,MS,WS,JH,LS,MS,SS,TT+El Borracho**-All of you guys made my high school experience one to remember § "Hockey-ass" (2),3,4 § And of course, thanks to Mom, Dad, Nate and Chris. How could I have done it without you?

Catrina E. Cattan

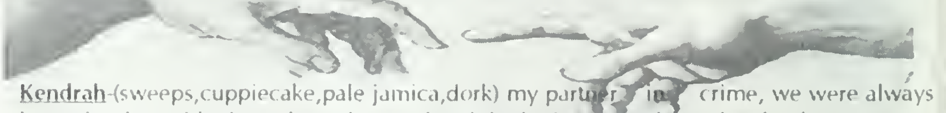
Hi!Well 4yrs. Are over,it was greatBF-through good times and bad,we were always there for eachother.KF-X'mas 97'.Squishing 7 people +a cat in AH car."Where's Jon?"Bickfords Woburn.Psychic.."What should I do?I like him,but I don't."I'm coming up sometime!""New Years at EC-Brm-keep the light off!West Newbury-phone numbers-massages.You've been there for me so much-Thanks!(12-97-2-98)AD-KW SS-Does he remember?"Be careful with that pb gun!"station wagon-no smoking!?180 on 133.*Personal days*Brueggers..Blanket.JT party.Visit from AH @ 1am Friendly's Cemetary Wreck Labrynth Crown Vic-df.Don't trip over the duck.AA-Where do I begin?Beach.Prom 98'Lake WinMerr.Coll.-TJ.Thank u 4 being there Feb.98'Vaca.JO-Skiing"The world isn't small until your bf knows your other bf boyfriend."Sue Chang-Mike who?"What do you really think of him?"LM-Mike who?Jumping up and down on s.w.-AH"how cute.Sue Chang Thang!MBFW-soundtrack.Your house-CCKFAAADDPLM.-2am rides.MH-Yr and a 1\2 later??TK-Bermuda 96'98'Gary,Max,Rosario.Xmas 98AH-if it wasn't 4 u many things wouldn't of happened..KC,MC,AC-hm. Soaps.JN-best friends 4-eva.We've been through it all.Mom,Dad,Josh,Zack-Thanks 4 standing by me and looking over me.I wouldn't be able to do it w\o you..I love you!AH EC MZ DA DP JT KW MM SJ JF MH EE MC JJ JV TD Wreck Dorothy Middle.Never forget those x's and people!PIDIDLE!! ♡ -Catrina

Daniel S. Chan

We are finally SENIORS, Class of 1999! This was the toughest 4 years I ever gone though. And I would really like to thank my family, for keeping me concentrated on my studies. My brother Mike, for always being there for me. All my friends, for all the good times, we had all these years. Scrapps R.T.S, MM Spanish Class, MV AKA Braccho, Pat boy, Sly why do people call you mittens, JO Georgetown Cops "what are repair plates", JH, KS Friendly, BG, JS DMB, Kip, Deuce, Turtle, Scott IHOP at 4 AM, and the rest of my Buds. Thanks for the great 4 years. And to all the new students arriving at Masco, "Don't let school, interfere with your Education." Keep it real, Peace out!

Scott A. Cheever

I'm on my way home I can remember every new day- ***Enya*** Thanks to all that have supported me and have been my friends. Moments and people ill never forget **Luke**,(drama feast 95) **CJ**,(FATS!), good luck guys, **Dina** (luv ya,ill miss you), **Tyler**(summer 98),**Julie C., Rachel W., Liz G.**(kiss,kiss,keep on dancing girls) **England Crew** (cubs win!),**Drama**, and most of all to my Family,I couldnt have done it without them(love you **Mom** and **Dad**



Kendrah-(sweeps,cuppiecake,pale jamica,dork) my partner in crime, we were always by each others side throughout the good and the bad, you made me laugh when I was down, and hit me over the head when I needed it, Ill always Stand by you, youll never know how much you mean to me, I love you. **Pog mo thoin**-class of 98 Scott Cheever

May you spent half an hour in heaven before the devil knows your there.

Stephie-We always have so much fun together in Middleton & Salem. I'll never 4-get you! Meggie- Thanx 4 all the advice you gave me. I could've never got through everything w/o you. Remember - Salem Willows, 6th per skip, Museam Place, paint ball on the windshield inside my car!, sock it 2 me -> bomb scare '97, cappuccino, Jr.Prom w/ Matt, 90mph down 114 w/ Carlos & Dre, Revere Beach, BBC (but Steph I like the techno rm!), Carlos- thanx 4 "borrowing" my car, Mr.G's class, fall & winter cheering '98, a what ? a duck!, get ready 2 rumble!, malden girl 4-eva, naz drama, Disney-mousse explosion, & I don't speed ...usually! Miss you- Kerry C, Kat G, Angela D, Kris H (or is it Chris? haha!), Lura D (arizona girl!), Alyssa T (sorry Delani late 4 hmrm again), Katie P (Pickyora), Leslie P, Kara M, Vicki C(Vickichik), Kathy A, Emily F, Mandi T, Shawna K, Missy A, & Catlin C.

Angela Patricia Ciacera

Angela P. Ciacera

MARINA

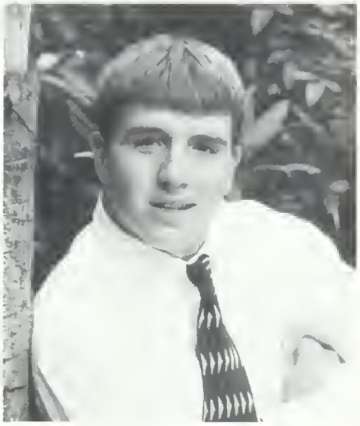
Here goes... well Highschool is finally OVA, it was great while it lasted but I can't say I'd do it all over again. Thanks Mom and Dad for everything. Ro and Ari you guys are the best. Kaitlin my pal, we will get a ride in the weenie mobile before we die- remember you alone don't have to support CVS. Amy keep me posted on the newest B-ball techniques. shhh I'm watching the snow. Beth I'll never forget the hoochie pants or the lollipop pictures. Cat-Later gonna miss soap stories during H.R and P.L's snazzy digs. Marg my Bio chick is my AP project done yet? Erin if I ever get a dog I'm naming it Sparky. Jackie love those windpants. Korinne my senior lunch buddy. Alisha good luck in whatever you do. Kaitlin wish I looked as good in adidas as PD. April you'd make a great tourguide- Kate can I be in your wedding? Kristen- I'll neva forget 9th grade- spit tortures or pineapple and mayo sandwiches. Kaitlin get any IWSWY Bouquets from LP lately? Everyone else have a great life and good luck

Marina T. Cipriani

Paul J. Clark

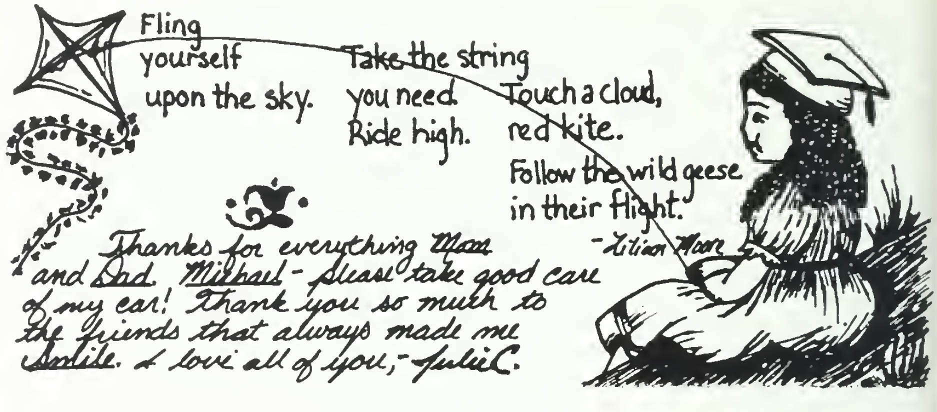
What's up class of '99. 1st of all I would like to thank Mike, Maria, and my Dad for all of their love & support over the years. I know I've been a pain in the butt but thanx for putting up with me. Thanx Mr. Brown for all of the laughs. J.S., C.D., S.O., M.S., J.N., J.G., Stay Straight. M.V., G.L., L.S. To ll of my sons, take care of yourselves. L.S.,& A.Y. keep it real, L.s> I hope u keep the 6 stroke record. To the love of my life, Molly for all the good times and bad, for the times we laughed and cried together u have always been here for me. I love you with all my heart forever. Hunta baby watch out for hose bad people. Visco take care of the lose meat. Pat watch out for the dog ound. Gretch thanx for always being there thanx for all the good times, I'm off with the last of the S.O.'s

-Justin



Justin J. Coffey

Julie M. Colotti



Fling
yourself
upon the sky.
Take the string
you need.
Ride high.
Touch a cloud,
red kite.
Follow the wild geese
in their flight.
-Lilian Moore

Thanks for everything Mom and Dad. Mikhail - please take good care of my car! Thank you so much to the friends that always made me smile. I love all of you, - Julie C.

Kenneth A. Corning

Well everyone, this is the end. There isn't much that can be said to sum up what we've been through. So much, but so little. Our lives are just beginning, yet our high school careers are coming to an end. Where will we be in a few years? What have we been doing for the last 4? No one really knows. So many decisions are made too late, so many opportunities missed, ye we still move on. It has to be that way. Mom, Dad, thanks for never letting me give up, and for never giving up on me. Steve, Amanda, Robbie, thanks for always being there for me. Matt, no one will ever understand what you've done for me. You've helped me through the tough times and always been there to cover my back. Thanks to all my friends who have stuck with me throughout. You know who you are so I won't risk missing anyone's initials. AP-I'll never forget you and what we had. ✱ JG- best friends since the day we met. No one has been there for me like you have. Thanks for everything. I wouldn't have been able to make it alone. MASCO GOLF IS #1. DMB, FootAction Crew, PSC, Prom '98, POS Jetta, CJ7/Shank Tank, Entice, Thank you and good luck to everyone. ~KEN CORNING~

No Photo Available

Charles A. Costain

First off, i'd like to thank Charles Costain for giving me(Shawna Klohs) his senior space!! Always my Beverly Boy!! Melissa Wayne, for the record, Charlie likes you. Charlie, for the record, Melissa likes you. SO HOOK UP ALREADY!!! Thanks to Ms. Haas for the great times and the field trips. You're the best. E. Cheeves, my favorite photo girl...Cherry & Cheri 4 eva. Brian W., for my daily hugs and beatings. Gillie & Jackie, keep in touch. Colleenie Babe 4 always being my best friend! Ted (hehe hehe). Missy A loves Adam S. Forever!-April 22nd - 3 a.m.!! Boogie Nights (Fred and Jay) Parker 4 being Parker. Jilli D & R Band. my lil straight edge thaila! Vicki & Trucklet 4 all the good times. Missy W. for Charlie's girl, always and forever!! Alex, I love you still babe! Angela, my boys Travis and Ham-dogg! Costa stick with it! Missy A. Marise, Stephie good luck Cheevs 4 helping me write and type this, good luck! 6th Position!! Luv U ED.

Andrew W. Cote

my friends: you knew when to listen and even tried to understand. thanks for making me smile, i know it wasn't easy. good luck...

"Three words I can sum up about life,
IT GOES ON..."
~Robert Frost

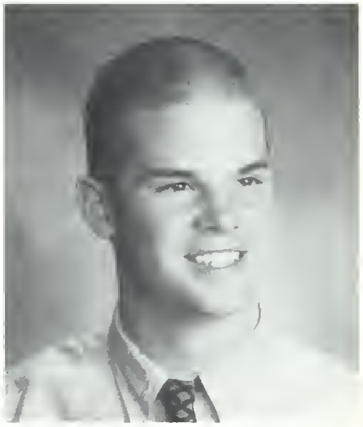
mum and dad: i can't say it enough: thanks for everything; i feel like i owe you the world. jus: you know i'll miss you the most. keep laughing and have fun. never forget what's really important. i love you all. -ERIN

Erin E. Cronin

Mom, Dad, and Lau thanx for everything over the last four years. I would have never made it this far without you guys.For those times I felt everything was going wrong, you were there to make it right. K.P, well thirteen years of school is over,you've been a great friend. C.V. Fla.96,Lilith,those two great years of softball thanx for being a great friend. Beth you've been a great friend thanx for the help through those times. April don't forget those great chem.trips and your dream to be a tour guide.Stewz the last few years have been great keep in touch. D.S. bloody noses. Marina there is too much too say to put in this little box just don't forget me and never forget p.d.and the pants.A.P good luck with swim team I'll miss ya. Amy,mail run, study, science were great. Jackie MVP and study halls were great.A.D. our time together as teammates was short but,unforgettable.C.C dealing with your hmr. soaps is over. Thanx for everything. ♡-Kate

Kate E. Crowley

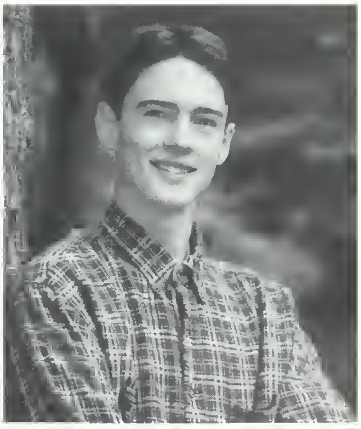
The Last Daly finally leaves. Thanx to all teachers who helped me along the way. Mom and sisters-you are the best ***Jake***- you made coming to Masco fun. Maine, DMB, Fleetwood, BNL, BHOP, complaining, Ghost car, Hunta-jokes, You and your ideas Honda Forever RB get my B ***Scott***-mummy loves you A&F forever, were there for me when I needed a ride-don't change ***Borach***-how do you guys know him? keep doing what you do ***Mittens***- always the best kid to have around. sorry about GMatt jokes ***Graham***-I don't believe this Rb jokes were the best Feudal wars, Caitlyn, getting the big waves Mafia! ***Hunta***- oh Rb-what the f's up? Bottom right, cigars. journalism,my baby, B.C. football rules. ***Pat***-you could always find something to laugh about explorer getting stuck, sorry about shadow ***Phats***-Good luck at BUfamily channel, free meals, pool, baby powder on Jake Come on man ***Greg***-stealing Phats' clothes. We had the best times out of anyone because we could make fun of each other Remember-snow football, skating, the game, carps' house, Visco's house that summer, tp, egg war, poker SR, JB-the weirdest guy ever DL-talks in English, TB, J-Bar, KF, Gould, soccer guys, Bags, EC, PL, BD, and anyone else I forgot to mention- Keep it Real. Remember the times we had because that's all we have left. And with that, the Daly tradition ends.



Conor W. Daly

"Never mistake knowledge for wisdom; one helps you make a living, the other helps you make a life." -Sandra Carey

Despite every formula I have memorized, my questions have remained unanswered. None of what I have ever truly wanted to know can be attained through mathematical induction or literature I am forced to read. I thank Masco for helping me acquire knowledge, but hope I never let it interfere with my education. **Turtle**- What can I say? You and I have been through it all. Thanks for being there, you're like a brother to me. **Thea**- I will always remember you and everything we shared. I am who I am today because of you. Thanks. **Devin**- Slippery sidewalks. Volta tasca volta. Thanks for everything, you truly are the greatest. **Jeremy**- Smokehouse. Until we both hand in our car keys, promise you'll keep driving slowly. **Ward**- AquaSin Mohats. You're well on your way down the long path of enlightenment. Best of luck, and thank you. Thanks- Mr. O'Keefe, Mr. Donavel, Mr. Lowe, Mr. Hussey, Mrs. Lund, Señor Pierce, the Bagel Crew, friends who have already graduated and everyone else who has helped me along the way. Mom, Dad, Bethany, Riley, Smokey and of course **Timmy**, I owe you all so much. And above all - "Without music life would be a mistake." -Nietzsche



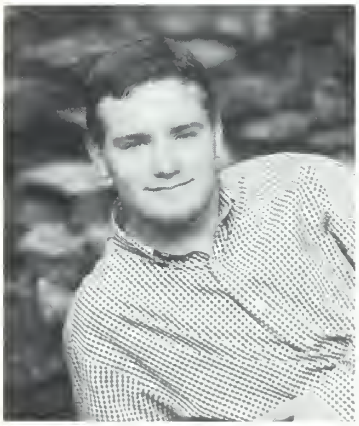
Brian R. Daniels

Stacy Dascoli

" I don't know *if it's the beginning or the end?*

SarahPP/our plan/your missions/mud/summer98/go puke/ditching me/only 5?/bullshot/ having fun/CD/ sneaking out/many more memories. Thanx for being a best friend**Beth**bball living in my car/ philosphies on friendships/shots/ it doesn't burn/great captains,huh?/I've known you for so long your like a 2nd sister**Jackye**Aug (ablur)/beanie man/Not It/Obsession game DMPMMJ/driveby+beep/his bro/chasing a duck/nosebleeds+drinks/missing shirt+bullshot/butterflies/sniffing/too many memoreis,I cherish our friendship,luv ya**Laura**FH/bike+a flat/Middleton/you're a life long friend **AL** parties/ blackouts/ driving /cards/ wish I could remember/ hetalkedtome/you're a wonderful friend**TP90210**/sameguys/the fair/thanxforbeingthere**Luke** my brother/ UB40/ **RK**bestfriends **Bob**embarassing moments/saving us/BFF/slapping necks**Rob**thanx for the nickname**KK**the good koster**Devon**wheres my $$? **JW. RM. BM.JH.AK.**sarahs porch **JW.JH.ELAK** .sillystring+bigboy **Rm** before 16 **El** ourbet **JB. TM. JC. MV. DD.MJ.LS.DL**thanx for making me laugh **KJ** where'syour shoes**ML**wanna rematch?**Keri** your a great sister I luv ya**Mr.Cleary**me+beth 4 3yrs/thanx for being a great coach+person ***KARO!*** **Meka+Molly**having fun/12:30 chats in your room**TG+DM** thanx u,sorry **Mom +Dad**I luv u 2,words cant say how much I appreciate u. Gum supplier4yrs.**M**mbball. I love u all.

" Truly great friends are hard to find, difficult to leave, and impossible to forget."



Tyler N. Dechene

Where to begin? **M+D**-You guys supported me through all I love you. **J+B**-you guys are the best, good luck, I love you. **Lewis**-Honda?Back of the 'Burb" with the captain!, though I said cream cheese on that bagel!.**Meat-**Where's you pass?, no really! Wanna go for another ride on the bike? He had no chance!.**Rubba-** "They just hit a telephone pole!!" Dan called, the rigging at Reading just fell!" 1433.**Susan-** 143-MV-I saw a shooting star, I can't belive you didn't see that, 143. Always *your* baby! **Tinsel-**100% grade A, Thanks!, tell Tini to call me! **EC,LR,RP-** stop yelling!, what would I have done?**Peep**-Jake ripped them!,Diarhea?**Cack**-Green light?, Right now if I .....Ha, ha!**Bagge**-dance party?Housesitting your neighbors?..**Stubby**-Grow!, once their was this kid who..**Wich** - brow?**Dolan**-Can you feel it!**Daron**-Water tower?, fox creek?Where's Norman? Jamaica,Lucky Bro's always.**Tini**-Let's put our turnout gear on!.. 143 man. To all that had an impact on my life, thanks, and good luck to all. Never stop dreaming!

Natalie T. DiGregorio

An education isn't how much you have committed to memory, or even how much you know. It's being able to differentiate between what you do know from what you don't.

— Anatole France

Thanks to true friends and everyone that helped me through the last four years. Mama and Papa — thank you for all the love and support. You have always been there for me and I know I can always count on you. M, D, & D — you're great.

Love, *Natalie*

Let us so live that when we come to die even the undertaker will be sorry.

— Mark Twain

Brendan M. Doherty

Masco has prepared me for life in the real world, after graduation I hope to go to engineering school and have a career in software or electrical engineering. I have met many interesting people during my Masco years, but would like to say a special good bye to Greg, Travis, Steve, Mike and Bryan and good luck to you in whatever your lives bring you next. Also to Justin even though you had to leave after sophmore year, I hope you had fun here and enjoy your new home town and school.

Thanks to all the teacher I've had and especially to Mr. O'Keefe for his years of dedicated leadership and thoughful insight to music, and the way he held the band together as a group was a terrific learning expeirence.

My final thoughs go out to my father, though thick an thin, he has always been there for guidence and support. There is no doubt that I would be the person I am today without that, and I am eternally in debt to him. My one one wish would be that I could do the same for someone else some day. Thank You

Freshmen year ---intro to Masco, making new friends **you are all awesome** first year playing football, worst class through Masco, paintball. Sophomore year---first time at double sessions they hurt, Pottle,Lagasse and Phillips = constant beatings at practice. Getting my license, driving dads blue chevy (blue beast) French class with Rasner. 4X4 TRUCKS RULE. Junior year---- first period accounting, NIPS 4-wheel drive magazine playing dot game W/ meatball and Crocket. Birth of the BRONCO II First On Race Day!!! Death of bro II. Replacing almost every mechanical part on bro. LIFT KITS and BIG TIRES GUMBO. SWAMPERS. French class with G-, KIP place of wallmarts and tattoo parlors. SENIOR YEAR -- we are finally here at the top of the pile, no privileges !!! class unity ? re-establishment of class rep. CAN'T WAIT TO GET OT OF HERE. THANX MASCO AND FRIENDS FOR ALL THE MEMORIES. ***DAD COULDN'T HAVE DONE IT WITH OUT YOU. I CAN'T SAY THANK YOU ENOUGH TIMES TO SHOW MY GRATITUDE.***

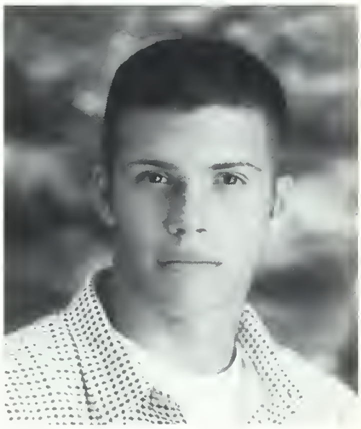
Chris

Christopher T. Dolan

vould like to thank all the people that have influenced and helped me through my high school reer. Abi-you've been my best friend for 6 years. We've been through it all together, I know we l be close after graduation. U and DA are so cute, I've never seen U so happy! Jackie, you ve been such a great friend. You have always made me laugh or smile when I needed it most. . w/ EB. Never forget our skiing trips, late night snacks, talks& scares(thanxJD&BG), BF boxes, memade books,&Lake Pemaquid.I think I am the only person that can tell you 2 apart! Catrina d Korinne-we've had so much fun together-wreck(DP-remember the blanket?),Andover,NA, prom,Ingaldsby(GNO),bowling,BHOP,New Years,work(BB,MB), the bus until those early car rides! KF, GL w/ JV. Laura, U work too much, but the spare time we've shared have vays been fun. Never forget the party and the duck! Laser tag was awesome! Good luck w/JJ. ver forget AH,EC,JT,SJ,MM,SS,TD,NB,AD,JD,JI,JD,AP,GB,CM. Dave, U have been there me in every way,it makes me loveU more and more each day.There will always be a special ace for U in my heart. To everyone else-CJ,MC,DS,KC,KP,AS,PP, I will always remember the od memories. Finally, Thank you to my family who have supported me and always will.

Love, Alisha

Alisha A. Doucette



David A. Doucette

WOW!! Who would ever believe that we would be standing here today GRADUATING!!!! B.M.- Always remember Puerto Rico! What a blast we had! Keep in touch, and remember East Side Mario's and meeting Bill! YUCK!! J.W.- Thanks for inviting me to Philly and Puerto Rico, I learned alot about diff cultures and the power you feel when you help someone. Remember kick boxing and meeting the bubs! A.D.- I'll love you forever and you'll always be seen as my best friend. Thanks for all your help and support with my crazy problems. Remember Haverhill, Gloucester, and Byfield. Always remember the bubs! C.L.-Thanks for the fun in Gloucester. Beware Amy has eyes in the back of her head and will always know when I'm being used as a human punching bag! T.B.- Popeye! Thanks for a fun summer, Watch out for flying golf clubs! J.C.- Unsk, Unsk, Unsk! A word to the wise, "Beware while you sleep"!!!!!:o) J.D.- Have fun in whatever you want to do! And don't let Martin out, cause I know you want to! R.L.- What a summer, and you say girls are confusing! Your the biggest jerky but you'll always be my studly chicken butt!!! WEE BUB! Wish granted, but I know it will never come true, remember "Iris" by the Goo Goo Dolls. Thanks to all of my family!

Leslie D. Dow

Brendon R. Drysdale

Trainor -thanks for always being there for me! **Corey**-you are the funniest and toughest kid I ever met! **Stowe**-You are a great friend and thanks for keeping me on my toes with an argument every five seconds! **Friday Breakfast! Daybreak**! So what I only have five minutes that should be enough time for an omelet. **Alexis**-You are a cool person! **Matt Shea** -thanks for the math tutoring (wink,wink) **Jess**-your great to be around and I hope that you stay a great Sis to Kip master flash. **Kippy**-do you want to do something tonight, Oh wait you can't. Got to go out with **Triton**! Just bustin your chops Dude. **Gage, Orso and Stromski** you guys are okay for wrestlers!J/k **Stromski**! **Roden**!! **Brad, Dolan and Kip** we made it all the way through three years of Le francais(and that is all I remember!) **The Swim Team** thanks for making me a three-year captain! Maybe this year I will actually call you like I am supposed to! And finally

MASCO FOOTBALL RULZ!!!!

Amy K. Duggan

First of all I want to say "Thanks class of 1999" it has been a great ride with all you guys!! Leslie-you have been the greatest friend anyone could ask for thanks for always being there and helping me,always remember the good times w/everybody especially the gas station incident, I love you! Dina- always remember dairy queen summer of 1997! Chad-(my little otter) where do I even start, you have showed me what "Love" really means, thanks for being my best friend and standing by me thru good and bad. I will always love you please don't ever forget all the incredible memories and moments we have spent together I know I wont! Keep those "I do" dreams alive I LOVE YOU!! Jackie-thanks for being there don't ever forget that exit 53A off ramp incident! A.A, A.D, K.F, L.M, K.C, C.C, B.M, B.M, J.W, M.C, love you guys thanx for ever! Nicole&Mary-BFF Lov Ya(Roar)! Chad, Ryan, Condelli, Brandon, Christy, Tom, Dodge, Ara.-you guys will always be remembered as the best "Bubs" around thanx for an awesome summer~ "Wee". Most of all thank you Mom for putting up w/me I could've never done this without you, I love you! Dad, Kathy, Stan-thanks for all your love & support~ well that is it I am done. I LOVE YOU ALL!!!

Lura L. Dulaney

~I am convinced
life is ten percent
what happens to me
and ninety percent how
I react to it~
Charles Swindoll

Cheryl-Lyn Englehardt

It's funny to grow-up and realize the majority of the people in Masco you saw as friends were fake. To the people who were real thank you! **Teal** Aunties, Roo, Hair at 3am, sisters, we've done it all and we'll do more.**Kristen** H.W. boys and all our talks to soon to say good-bye.**Alexis** Talks in span. Thanks for always listening I hop all your dreams come true.**Mary** your awsome! We never fought in 4 Yrs!
Rachel to many memories to list. XMASS TREES, BJ'S @$$, NEW BOO*S!!
Jess G and Derek I LOVE YOU 2!!! Thanks for everything we'll always be friends!
Chris Thank you for being the best guy friend a girl could want. You've been the best I will love you always! **JackyeG and Frosh** my underclass men buds goodluck!!
K.S, B.F, B.M,JW,KK,LG,CN, Thanks for the memories! **Jess, Alexandra,and Ros** Good luck to all of you with everything you do I love you all! **Mom,Dad** Thanks for always pushing me and never giving up I love you very much. **Good Luck Class of 1999!!!!!!!!**

Cheryl L. Englehardt

David Evans

To all the people who care to read...This space is dedicated to he people that believed in me and stood by me through everyhing. I would like to thank my Mom, Dad, sister, brother, Mrs. Messlaer, and all of my friends for showing me that I can be nything I want to be!!! I like to do dirt bike riding, Carpentry, listening to me CD player and dream about new trucks!!!!!

David G. Evans

Mom, Dad Steve & Erica thanks for everything I love u. Friends, you mean the world to me, I'll always be here for u. BG & Mac, killa beez, Dennys Run from cops in WB. Late night missions. Skins, MV, and the oys CB, KF, LG, gambalin, richardsons, Off-roading I am the champ, Blazers rule, Baldpate. JS, all the tories about girls while fixin the cars what fun, Kehoe, Skins B-Hop deliverin, e-brakes, peelin out pissin ff Foti. JS thanx(or no thanx) for the help with u know who!! MM, I will never forget u. TG (TD) u got the killz kid never let up. Seniors KK, RK, LM, JB and the rest thanx for makin this year the best, 12-0 Super Bowl I hope breakin records. Cheerleadaz, u were great, no 1 eva gives u credit but I loved havin u there. Casey, Kate, AS, HP, GM, MW, U r a sport, I couldn't do all those push-ups(most of u didn't either,Heather). Devil woman u drive me nuts but I still love ya. Kate, what to say I don't really know, u mean a lot to me hanks for helpin I with Englishe, I love u, u r awsome, thanx 4 cheering 4 me and doin my locker, I like tarburst but I won't be as picky as the jerk SR. Maybe u can cheer 4 me when I make the NFL (as a water oy). Dev D. my baby I love u, Mar & Jus, good luck with the rest of high school. SG u r the best,(officer I aw a bat but I don't know what they did) MollyI love u, u r my best "girl-friend" don't get n e taller. Garber pecials I never got 1 what the hay!! Maybe Emma. MW, RM, Bree, Kari, BV, Bubs, Hunta, Grams, scott, BB, DS, I love u. Berry, Caroline, Hoyt, Worth stay real. Everyone I love u. Straight Edge foreva, L & B its ova!

Bryan J. Faulkner

Adam,Dan,Nick,Ann
Jimmy(shaft),
Jason,Tom,Roger,
Caroline, and anyone
that ever came to our shows
UNDECIDED

Goodbye everybody
Its time to go
Gonna leave you all behind
And face the truth

UNDECIDED

And if you save yourself
You will think you're happy.
K.C.

Mr. Brown, thank you for being the greatest teacher I have ever had. Mr. Green, put your head on the desk

Matthew J. Feirman

Well i'm finnaly done, latta Masco movin onto bigger and better things. Mrs. booye and Mrs. Crip I made it HaHa, neva could have done it without you. The girls JL ,NJ,DC,LD,SB. The memories will stay close to my heart. JL always be my sunshine. bomb threats at cambridge. S.b+L.D The bubble Neil-b.m.b 96. D.C think before you do things okay.M.LYou've always been there for me neva change you and teal better invite me to the wedding Peter you'll always be my hunny love you 98+4-evaeven when i dream of you thr sweetest dream will neva do. Mom+dad thanks for everything luv ya. chad meg+kerri what can I say you guys are the best thanks for always being there no matter what. Devin troy shane +new baby good-luck and remember keep smilin no matter what

Becky Finn

Rebecca R. Finn

Korinne G. Forgione

Laura, 'Trina, Abi, 'Lish & Jackie.We have been through so much.From Brueggers→x-mas'97! 2 many players–WN, A, NA.Laura-Thanx for being my #1 best friend for so many years. We have fought over so much, but we love each other like sisters.We will always keep in touch and do our, "Ding Ding or CBA's!!"We have done so many things and I will remember them all. Especially MV!! Don't forget Sunday lunches, @ least he's a good guy! Catrina-ummm...want some ice cream? Cemetery? Grounded again? I'm glad we live so close, it was a blast...x-mas '97....Jon who? (Roses) "Are u ever gonna go to bed."Mom I'm going to the movies." BHOP...Quinn Baby!! Hunta Baby? Jake-check price list before touching. Turtle-wanna ride in the Saturn? Jeremy-check my mood chart! Thea-Keep smiling. Summer of '98 was busy, but u guys made it fun. Abi-MM is gone!Good luck w/ DA. Don't 4-get girls' night out at Ingaldsby!Alisha-I have known u 4-eva, thanx 4 the rides, bus #7!! U were always there 4 me, I love u for it!Jackie-U always manage to make me laugh, no matter what is happening, Spanish was a blast!! (RG). Thanx guys for looking out 4 me, u were always there!! Nate- What can I say? U pulled me through junior year, thank you. "Miss. Smiley." Jamie-How long did it take to finally see what was so important? I'm glad we finally figured it out. Do u believe it yet? I do. Thanx mom, dad and Kristina (WNEC)- I never would have made it out of ss w/o u! I know I have the ability I just have to find it. Now I must say goodbye. I'll never 4-get any of u...thanx 4 all the laughs: PL MK CD BD JS MC JN SO SR @ BHOP & to all my girls...LM AA AD JO CC...prom '97, '98 (NH), soon to be '99 Love, Korinne AKA Quinn Baby

[illegible] Korinne Forgione AKA: Quinn Baby

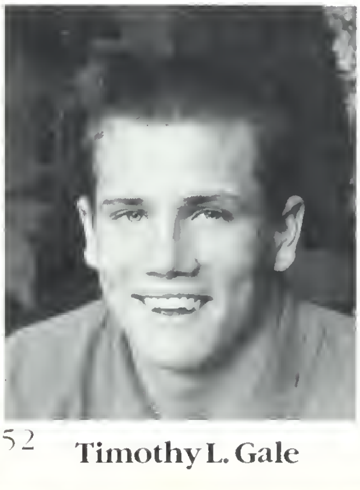
Diona J. Fulton

Diona Jung

Somehow I seemed to get this far, but there is so much more to go! It's been peachy keen but now it's time to close the lockers and walk without a pass. Heather~weve been through it all and I know that our friendship will last forever, because all true ones do. Devin~the two of us have had some pretty crazy times, and it all started in J.H. when we were such rebels . Thank you for being such a true friend, my Aquarius pal. Trish~ not enough words can say how much our friendship means to me. You will always be shinning through my eyes. Mike~I'm so glad weve gotten to know each other so well, our conversations are one of a kind, and I love em . Lauren~ I hope you succeed in everything you want to be. I think you are so talented and know you will soar.Brooke~you'll always be my groovin girl. Everyone else who have made my weekends dandy, I love you all. Mr. Casey~thank you for being the best coach any one could ask for. Bunnies~you'll always be the best...keep it crazy. Lindsay, Ellen, Jenn, thanks for making it so great. To my family~ you've given me enough love and support to let me fly. I'll say good-bye but it's really not...at least for long

Ronald N. Gage, Jr.

The best four years of my life? Maybe. During these hectic years hundreds struggl with their problems, parents, social life, sports, futures, and themselves. Some leav with order and direction, others leave with confusion and fear. In the beginning there is no way to tell how you will leave. My four years at Masco gave me directior I hope I never end up like that, I hope I never act like him, I hate how people do this. So many attitudes and personalities here, I know what I want to be like and I know who I despise and will never imitate. To everyone who never did their homework, everyone who copied their writing assignments and cheated on tests, it will come back. Some day there may not be anyone to copy from. There were good days anc bad, but everything is just beginning. Everyone will go their separate ways and may not see any of the class of 1999 again. To all my friends and classmates, remembe me how you will.



Timothy L. Gale

I would like to thank my loving parents who have done everything to make me succeed. My brother Andy- thanks for straightening me out when I'm in trouble. I won the great race. Mrs. Lima, my second mother- without you I would spend my summer in school. You still owe me lunch. Football Team, My Second Family: RK,KK,LM,BF,DM,JB-you are the greatest friends, we've been through alot together. RF, ME, AB, JB, and DM-Friday mornings Blue Lagoon, Green Monster, MacDonald's is the place to go. Breakfast Burrito. To Merrill, my best friend-I wish you well in your senior year. Doubl Barrel, GBH, HGGBH, I can't sum it all up- you get the point. To Leah- so much to say, so little space.Stealing road signs, Fridays, the plastic rings to start it all off, dazed and confused, my birthday when I told 3 important words. You're the biggest part of my life. I love U forever, without you I'd be off doing something wrong. You complete me. This is TG, Peace Out.

Sarah lauren Garber

'hanks to everyone who has helped me throughout my life! **Stacy**-mud,J E.N ,only3or4(yeah
ight),missions,prom,F.F.,sorry,"no I can't you do it"**Beth**-I love your outfit,keep dancing,drought,red
yes,track,shotgun**Jackye**-5th grade, "Will it fit me?", spying, sneaking out, thong, sleepovers**Alexis**-
riving,D.,nice party,C.D.,trip to UMass**Laura**-Where's the party?**Rachel**-the bus,jr.guys,chem class
risten-captains 2gether,soccer. **Jen**-Thanks for the party!**Elin**-great parties even when you weren't
here**Mary**-freshmen year. **Teal**-New Hampshire,bagel sandwiches,red sox game,your bro's party**Bob**-
o much to say,27th,Brew Moon,woods,saving our butts,J.D.'s house,WHATEVER,phone conversations,
ood luck w/everything+be good! I love you **Kevin+Ricky**-it was great working w/you, our talks**Rob**-
hanks for listening to me. English class was a blast**B.F.**Stay out of trouble!**Mikie**-How's L.B.?(J/K)
uke-chillin at your house,getting pulled over,thanks for the info **JB,MV,TM,JC,DD,MJ,JJ,JS,DL,**
E,HL,KJ,DB,MW-You guys are awesome!**TG,PM,DM**-thanks+sorry**Molly**-good luck next year, luv ya
ecky+Emma-you guys are the best, luv ya**Mom+Dad**-Thanks for everything,I couldn't have done it
ithout you! I love you so much! I'm sorry to anyone I didn't mention, your memories are with me! "99"

Sarah L. Garber

Lynne Geiger
Class of 1999

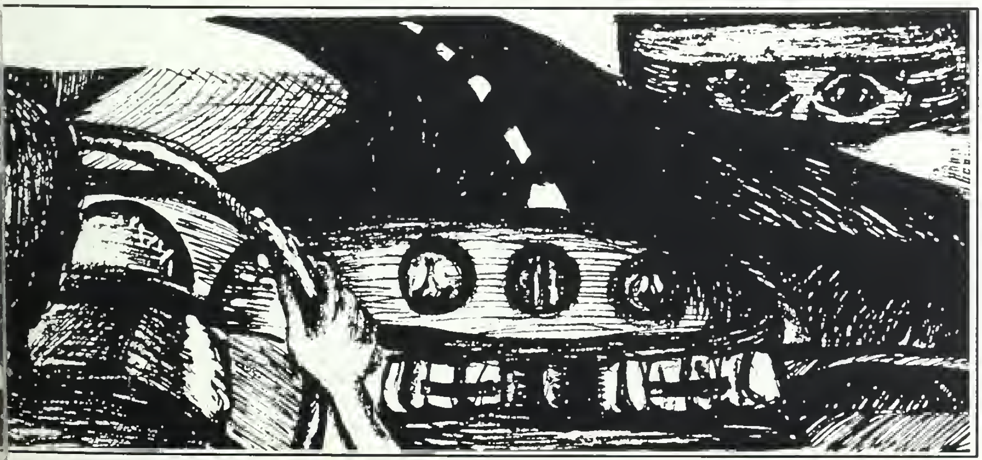
everyone in my class I wish you the best of luck, and hope that some day we will all meet again. To
y best friend Jackie Gill good luck in your last years at Masco, and remember all the good times we
ad at the barn. Everyone at the barn; Bri, Brendan, and Coleen I miss you. Mandy for everything she
as done for me this year. Jimmy and Susan at the bakery who are my second set of parents thanks
r everything. I can't forget to say thanks to my parents for helping me through senior year. Thanks.

Lynne E. Geiger

grew a lot during my years at masco and that's because of the things I've experienced,
d the people I'veknown. I'll never forget those of you who have been there all the
ay. Jules-Hr. 7th grade. remember the *X*. Seth&Bryan- I love you guys so much.
mmy-my firstlove and best friend forever. Lori-good luck, you deserve the best!
raze-you truly are my sister, ich liebe dich. J, tom, nick-Thanks for making me smile.
usso-take care of yourself, I luv u. Aniela,sara,asia,belit-it was a lonely year w/o you,
t I survived! AC,KB,CA,SS,AC-good friends are hard to find Meinelt-you helped me
ce myself. Thank you for being my hero. Justin-thanks for putting up with me, I
ally do love you. ollie-had to add the muttdog Mom and Daddy-thank you for helping
thru everything. I wouldn't have gotten this far w/o your love and support. I love
u. "*You may say that I'm a dreamer, but I'm not the only one...*"-John Lennon

Laura '99

Laura M. Gern



Robert A. Gibson

Jeffrey A. Glazier

I can't believe it's already time to say goodbye–these past four years have gone by so fast.

I'll miss many of you more than you'll ever know.

I want to say goodbye to all my friends and to those of you who have supported me over the years In particular I would like to say goodbye to Matt McAneney and Mike Snell, who have supported m throughout every track season, to Ilya Rasner, who has always been supportive and encouraging, t Brendon Drysdale and Scott Cheever, both of whom I wish I had more time to become better friend with, to Rob Lopez, one of the most intelligent and kindest people I've ever met, to Devaney Bennet and Conor Daly, both of whom I've looked up to and highly respected these past four years, to Nic Sabino, who has proven to be the best of friends, and to Kendrah Murphy, one of the nicest people I'v ever met and who I'll miss more than ever.

I hope that we may all meet again soon and that this is only the beginning for all of us.

Goodbye and good luck to you all.

Jeffrey Glazier

John P. Goglia

The past four years flew by like it was yesterday. I wouldn't have made it without MRS. Lima or my Loving parents. I've had so much fun with all you guys, it's been great! Especially K.C. I hope you all do great in College and in your future. I Can't wait to see you all at the class reunion.

Devin M. Gorfinkle

But who could unlearn all the facts that I've learned, As I sat in their chairs and my synapses burned, And the torture of chalk dust collects on my tongue, Thoughts follow my vision and dance in the sun, All my vasoconstrictors come slowly undone,
Can't this wait till I'm old? Can't I live while I'm young? - T.Marshall

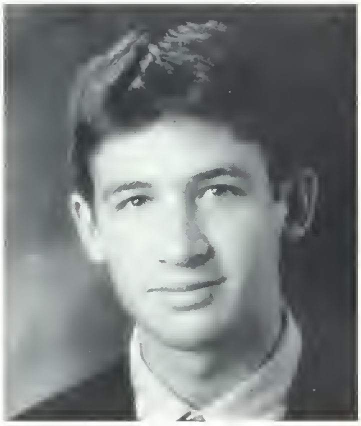
To my fam: You've always been there for me and I know that will never change. I love you. MS-You're Freakin' Out! I'll never forget relieving myself on your shirt or our B-trips. HJL-Dos+Don'ts sums it up. Love ya, thanks for the memories. JS-You got the JoeDown! We'll always have Don's heater. DF-Wasn't 8th Grade the best, Red Bird? Such Rebels! Keep It Crazy. BD-Whutz that? Remember, I'll always be tu novia con la cara roja! LG, EC, ES, MS,MS,BD-Fun Fiesta Fridays! KC-TJs, Candyman, Love you! My PvS-"Over the Stars+Back" And to everyone I've left out, you'll always be in my memories. Best of luck to my classmates...

(Pike 4-eva, RP +Ladies, Do the Dew!!)

Laura E. Gould

To the class of 99: "Before you critize someone you should walk a mile in their shoes,that way, when they get mad at you, you area mile away from them, and they have no shoes"-Unknown.**Dan**-I'lln ever forget our talks at my kitchen table till 3am or the time you slept over and fell asleep in my bathroom. We have shared so much together and have been able to laugh about it every step of the way. You mean more to me than words could ever express.**Stacy and Beth**-You know your friendship is strong when it lasts from the time you were 6 till now. I now we won't have a problem making it last in the future. The 3 amigos form Middleton have to represent.**Caitlin**-I never would have been able to make it through Walsh without you.**Amanda**-Feild Hockey practices were only bearable because of our great conversations. MUN wasn't always fun but at least we were always able to make it interesting.**Chuck**-You were always able to to pick me up when I was down (figuratively and literally).**Sarah and Alexis**-Where's the party? **John**-Mistakes were made but I'm glad things turned out the way they did.**Jackye**-Never forget, it rains on speed bumps.**Jacob and Co.**-You guys are the best. Tu were always able to make me laugh. Thanks for all of the good times.**Mom, Dad and Kenneth**-I love you so much. Thank you for all of the advice and motivation, I couldn't have done it without you. To all my friends who I didn't mention, you will always have a place in my heart and will never be forgotten. Thank you for all of the good times. "Though I know I'll never lose affection for people and things, that went before. I know I'll often stop and think about them. In my life, I love you more."-Beatles

As I sit here in my climately controlled bedroom laughing at the ***Hunta-Baby*** *picture on the wall , I realize something astonishing ! I've only taken 4 showers today! I'd better go take another one..45 minutes later I step out of the bathroom feeling refreshed & rejuvenated.I am ready to write my senior square. First I would like to say Thanx to the people who made my 2 short years at Masco so much fun. Thanx Conor for always coming over eating my food ,drinking my drinks & sitting in my AC , I know it was hard foryou. Hopefully some day you will get all those channels over25!. Thank you Jacob for your help in making fun of Scott's wild rice(he he he). Thanx Scott for being a good sport (unlike other people) & not always peeing your pants & running away screaming. Thanx Mike (el ....) for always being the life of the party. Thanx Pat for Pink & Yellow, & being a nice friend & a well-spoken person. I'm running out of room so I'll make the rest short & sweet. Thanx Matt(did you feed the dog?) ,JB(Tarzan) ,BF,Dan(for never touching my sister), Hunta Baby (for not breaking my windows) ,Greg+Lennon+Coffey=session. Thanx Caroline for being my* ***coolest*** *friend &second coolest family member behind Harley. Thanx Mom ,Dad, Hoser(Barry), Caitlyn & all the rest of the fam , Luv you guys. I'd also like to say thanx to my boys in Michigan go Blue!*

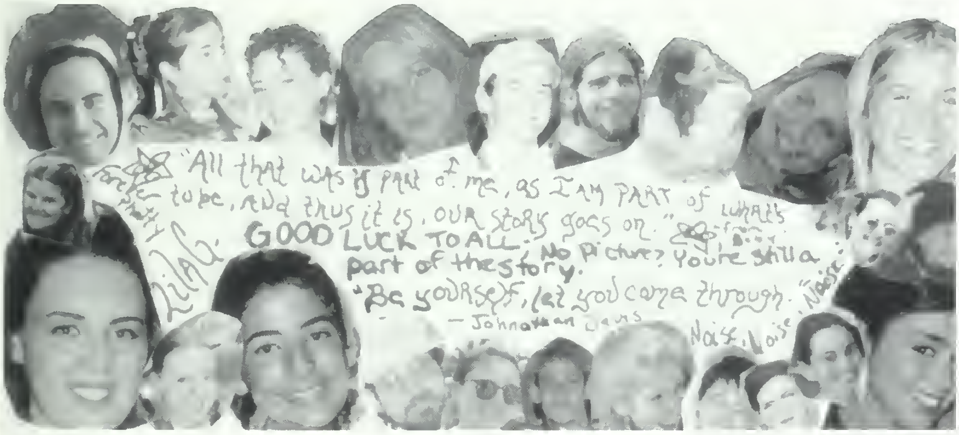


Justin P. Graham

"Always shoot for the moon,even if u miss u'll land among the stars!"Where do I start?The class of 99 rocks!I luv u all!RC-bushleague! We r 4eva linked!no luck w/cars man!spinouts afta soccer~hey u can ride on my hood anytime!Bree-u stole my heart in 8th grd!we've been b/f eva since,livin large!luv u always!Spiffy-hows ur golf game?midnight mobil-runs!leatherman?Dan L-wheres the party@?Gale-tuckermans or bust!rememba me when ur famous!Hole-oookay!get off the stick~up the hill in 5th!Hog-who's got the smallest hog of them all!Mary-friends since youth!5yr'ol striptease!thanx for the span.lessons!luv ya kid!Jbar-hahoo!nice jeep man!watch out for them 13yr'ols!Halsey-nice spraffy man!X-scream baby!Chan-ICP baby!thanks for the cd's!Trish-thanx for bein a great friend ova the yrs!luv u always!finally-Serino!my friend my mentor!u have taught me more about life than anyone eva could!I owe u the world!rememba the grass is always greener!Pretti~Chuko ur my boys 4eva!Masco soccer rulz!!Mom+Dad-shan-shaun luv u guys loads!!

-Bryan Green

Bryan P. Green

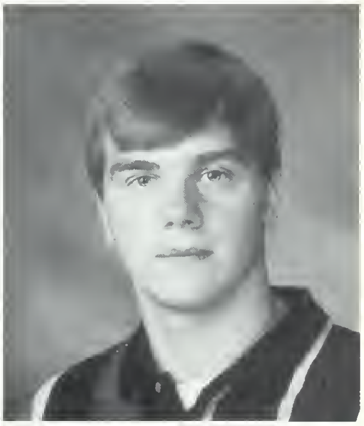


"All that was is part of me, as I AM PART of what's to be, And thus it is, OUR story goes on." from
GOOD LUCK TO ALL. No picture? You're still a part of the story.
"Be yourself, let you come through." - Johnathan Davis
Lila
Noise. Noise. Noise.

Lila M. Green

These past years have been fun. I want to thank my parents and my brothers and sister for helping me achieve my goals. I want to say good bye to all my friends and hopefully I see you all later in life.

Thanks everyone,
Tom Green



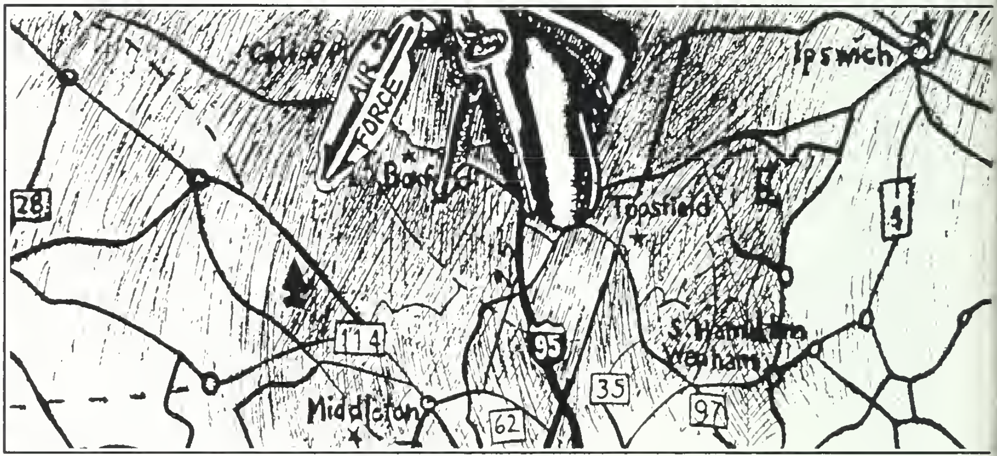
Thomas Green

Ryan E. Greenwich

Class of '99
These four years have gone by so fast,
I can't believe we will be graduating this year.
Freshmen year it seemed so far away.
Mr. Silvernail, thanks for putting up with me.
Mom, Dad thanks for being there for me.
To all the PIRATES that made these four silly
and serious years a lot of fun, Thanks. For all
my friends that were there with me,
KEEP ON TRUCKING. Class of '99, follow your
Dreams, Here's to our future.

No Photo
Available

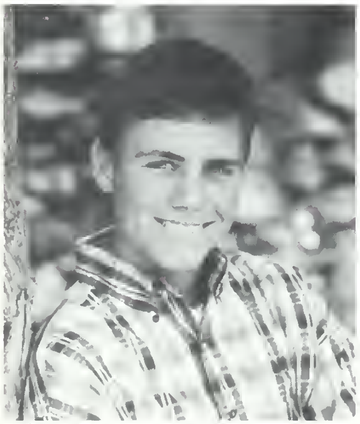
Mayur M. Gudka



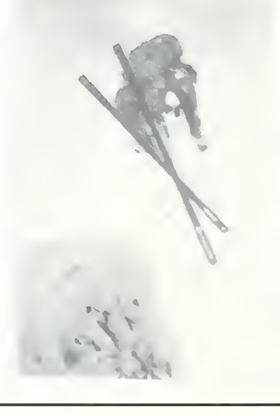
Anne-Marie Guilfoy

My Senior Square

There are so many things I'd like to put in this square, but there is not enough space to fit all of it. So I'll make this short and sweet. Thank you Mrs. Shane for giving me a better understanding of music. Thank you Mr. Silvernail for having to fix my schedules for four years in a row (sorry). Last, but definitely not least, thank you Mrs. Hamblet for your friendship and for being a great mentor to me. I'll miss you most of all. Best wishes to all of my friends. Good luck to the class of '99! Also thank you to my family for putting up with me.



Jeffrey A. Halsey



Adventure is the invitation to the common person to become uncommon - Warren Miller

skiing-1-4(capt.) Highschool has been one wild ride with
lax 2-4 both the ups & and the downs. Thanks to everyone who was there to make it so fun

Scottie O- Good times hanging out with you during school cramming for science tests and making good use of study hall time!
Daniels- Fried Dough Fridays! Hey, why is the 4x4 light on?
Jeremy, Cotter, Nathaniel-Boys State was a blast
Laganja- keep that spray bottle away from me!!
Wildcat '98 w/ Skinny, Mittens, Hunta Baby, Pal, Lord, Con
JS, MM, LR, CR, HR- good luck for the rest of HS
Mom & Dad- we've had fun on our travels, thank you both

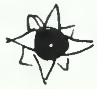
Well, it's finally over! There are so many people that I should thank or say goodbye to so if I forget to write you down I'll still remeber you. To all my close friends keep in touch: D.C, J.L, B.F, N.J, K.M, A.S. Scott: I love you so much and always will, thankyou for being there for me through everything, I love you baby, together 4-eva. M.C and M.D: Herlahe Boy, follow the clock, china town, watch out Buddy Love bites, are you scared yet. D.C: Falling off the tube, riding peoples bumpers, N&J's. J.L: Loved the talks we had at gym! Two peas in a pod. A.S: F/F, there's a guy out there some where for you! You're too picky! Mom & Doug: Thanks for everything. Shannon: Your turn next, I love ya. Well, so much to say in such a little square so good luck to all of you.

♥ - Jen

Jennifer A. Hart

☾ Bread & Puppet ☺ • Corkey - UR the best • Chris - ♡ Thanx for puttin' up w/ me • Katie - You're my Girl • Amber - N&J's • Lily - Roses! • Mollie - We've been through some CrAZY CAKA!! • Gibbies - I'll Always ♡ U both • HYLAn & BJ - Thanx • KAtie P. You're MY other SiSter • CheryL - You Kick RoyAL bum • VSH • YR • BINGerS • SA·B·P·L· • ALLMAn's ♫ • Ʒ SAncUAry DAY TRIPS Ʒ The Pitz • Hellz • BAlD Hill • Gibbie's' BASe-Ment • TAI • JAred's Mustang • TOMMY Dill • Art room • Rene + CRew: Keep it ReaL Girlz • The trAilor • RAfferty's Room • DAVE T. I ♡ U man! • G-Town • Thanx Most (95%) of MASCO for ALways reminding me of How MUch I hate People • GOIN' SAiLin' • Denny's • Thanx to: Mr. Meinutt, Mr. Dolibor • Thank you Mom & DAD • ♡ U both very much • Amity - Give me the Car!!

420 • XTC • COFFEE •



Jaime Herbert

We are the music makers,
And we are the dreamers of dreams, Wandering by lone sea-breakers, And sitting by desolate streams."
-A. O'Shaughnessy

"Science is vastly more stimulating than are the classics" -J.B. Haldane
Science teachers -Thank you for helping me to choose my path in life.

Four years is a long time, yet I wouldn't change any of it. I will hold you in my heart and never let go. Cathie- You were there for me every second. I love you for everything, esp. hugs. I'll always be there for you! Alyssa- We're finally made it...together. UNH, NEC, gerbils, $30, districts baby! Amanda (lucy)-Hope you find your Oreo Madness, yeah me 5hr. crewie! Sean and Pat- I hope you realize that I love you and that I will miss you more than anything! Mom and Dad- Many times I struggled, but you were always with me. Remember "Footprints" I love you. Brendan-Tenors make the ladies swoon, but Basses bring them home! Leslie- If "Whatever doesn't kill you makes you stronger", is true, then you are Superwoman Dana- my guardian angel...Thanks Abbie, Leslie, Kati- I can sing high, too! Kyle, Julie, Karen, Kate M- Thanks for being good friends and introducing me to LQ and the Cup of Life. Bye for now Foofies! Angela, Emily, Brad, Mike, Rob- You are all so crazy! What will I do without you? Mrs. Miller-C, Mrs. Shane, Mr. Hussey, Mr. Mitchell, Mr. Gavron, Mrs. Butler, Mr. O'Cock, friends, and classmates- You have helped me to become who I am today. A simple "Thank You" is no where near enough!

Kristen E. Heffernan

"Now this is not the end. It is not even the beginning of the end. But it is perhaps, the end of the beginning" -SWC

Thanks to all the friends and family who have been with me for these crazy high school years. Swimming-rock on, pole vaulting- you girls rule & our cookout, BMT, Czar, and everything else...'99 we're outta here!

-Brian

hear and I forget. I see and I remember. I do and I understand. -Confucius

Brian G. Hibner

Preston Hill

Thanks To ALL My Friends for Keeping me SANE you Know who you Are, Also Thanks To my Parents, The Alternative Room Staff AND everyone else I forgot. AND To ALL The People who disrespected me and my friends cause of The way we dressed or what you Heard you will Pay for your Ignorance. Be Afraid! —Preston

SLAYER DOWN with THE clown! Korn HAM

Jacqueline R. Hilton

CONGRATSclassof99 "I don't know if its the beginning or end"These 4yrs will Bw/me 4ever TheElite12 Jst the12 of us fr yr SD SG,BM,EL,AK,JW,RM,MM HL,KM,TP LuvUall chcktests boysinthebsemnt,fr soccer,bagelsndwch,B-days THONG,Bertucci's, jr/ srguys,formal/proms BBC,BigBoy,(TP)jrbanqut, LICK IT Sarah-late ntedrivebys, Julie, grnvan Aug,Bob,party-where? 5shots right? thx4 the bullshot BH luvU Stacy-slpovr,butterfly buddy,duck, NOT IT,I mthe true qu hooch,luv your undrwr,PM,DM,FF beanie ManWheresD? bullshot , Aug-what? grnvan, drivebys, obsess/games, hisbro, 5shots, I Luv UBFF Elin-chrry lundn burgr chnk-the-papaya-wld-scoop-the-chrry-jlly ,Wendys,BJ ,mad piece ,thong-gun/princes mailrun,undrwr lnes ,blowi n bananas luvU nvr 4getUBFF Alexis-sorry we lost 2yrs,party?DB-stop it! Bob,M+Ms Wendys, belly buttn, embryo BBC cage !luvUBFF Beth-roll it up, sniff sniff,bullshot, Beanie Man hoochie, undrwrlnes,thong-u luv it! LM is yours, Chorusline UR the best ILU BFF Jen-sweets, bridge,my1st time,I know wht u can do in 10mins,NC,CG lte nite, belly buttn ,M + M ,Jen-nay! Purr Luv U BFF Twins-E,jail,NH,FL-right? airprt, Eddie DBYan,zambuca,Hampt,men,bars RUtwins? Ladies Nte,hair liars BFFs luv U2 Mikie- u still owe me a kiss Kara- 2 wrds Apr vacayBob-thx 4 partyin +drivin + saving Stac,Sar + I Mary- lesbians "realissues"JC,spding ticket Rachel- shh"she has 2 rest 4 the olympics"96 flagpole,"real issues" Kristen- G/Lw/themen mad piece! Kenya- put your shoes on! Nathaniel -lte ntetalksthx4 alwys bein there 4 me, G/Lw/ evrythg Kosters- G/Lck 2 u both u r the best Laura-your pantsRsotight, it rains on spd bumps! EM+DG-(so cute)UR sweeties, luvUboth Teal- BFF sistas 4eva we've gone thru it all,2 bad guys r more imp than friends--WAS HE WORTH IT?? JW ,RM,BM ,SD AK--SG's porch Good Luck+I'll miss u all--RR,JC(my bro ILU)MV(nice 2mon /prom98),PM(nghbor ILU) TM,DD JB,DL LM,MJ,MPCE,DB ,HL(Los G/L IluvU) T(nice dimples) SB (cheerin obsess (R) SK DC, DM+TG(thnkU,sorry) Mom+Dad-thx 4 all that u have given me your suppt, encourgmnt ,and love will alwys be cherished in my heart 4 eternty I will alwys luvU XOXOX Ang-big sis ,we'vebeenthru it all,luv u XOXOX2 allthose unmentioned(u know who u r)u will notB 4gotten,I cherishthemem ones+ have lovedthetimeswe've shared Although its overthe memories will live on Imightnot havewrittenthem all,but they'll Bin my heart Thnx2 all thosewhohavehelpedme alongtheway frnds,fam,etc,Uhave made me who I am 2day I'll nver4get U+ I'll miss uall

Jamie Hooper

I JUST want to SAY

COOL BABY!!!

Robert J. Hunter

Spilli-Hoooes,Hill Pride,12yrs,p-p,quint.crown,Tecmo

ROB HUNTER

Many more good times than bad "Have no regrets"Serino'95
I am Hunta Baby,remember good times not the bad, BC Eagles
Many good times in Coffey's basement, X-C 97-98-KipTrav
LucasRemySkinner, "You guys are ___ in' nuts"-Donnely
Off roading, "Is this the homophobic corner?"-Bigs, Prez-Bagge
JV soccer- "Hard to white!", Ski Team-Who cares? "Hair",
Street floor and old time hockey, "Humm Down", Track 1-10
French with Raz-Spilli RP Amanda LauraG, TP missions, poker
Mike V's house in the summer, study-Devin G.,DanO or Banjo?
Thanks to all friends,teachers, thanks Meg,Mom, and Dad

Pat(Tank)- explorer in Rowley Forest(twice) Matt (Sly)-have no regrets

Shea-Go BC,Saddleback Anto-hockey
Lord-Linda How do you guys know Mike
Frosty-King Lazy Remy-driveway talk
Paul L-slim down,Eagles party soon?

Scotty O- "What a sports nut,huh?"
Conor- "Put me in coach" Train-BYO
Skinner-talk on chairlift Coffey-egg drops

Mike Jackson

Thanx to all who helped me make it through my high school years. Mom & Dad if you weren't there 4 me I wouldn't be graduating. Big Toe keep the name real. Dawn thanx 4 all the good times, won't forget you; love you. Scrappies to the next it. down. Sanchez keep the snake alive. Later to all MP, ML, TG, JB, DB (4:20), WS, RR, TP, NJ, BF, SB, JH< HP, GM,-I'll miss you. The Digs will take you to the next cloud #9.

It's been real.

Mike P. Jackson

Thanx 2 every-1 that helped me; Mrs. Booye Mrs. Crippen, Mr. Delani, Mr. Cavalaro & Mr. Lauzon thanx 4 always supporting me & the well deserved kicks in the butt ; GIRLS neva 4-get; Li panty patrol Ju & Li TURKEY, girls late night DB's; Ju & Stef 17th B-day B.B. swinging; Beki your helmet, HORACE, B.M.B, twin peeks;Ju & Bone MAINE summa '95' D.O.C.K., MR.'P', pissant excuse me Mr. officer, DC what did U do now my little secret; Ju "Bean" neva let go I luv ya, Vinny summa 98; "Florida 98 "so I says 2 myself no wait" " JL,JC,KS,SB,LD, late nights, Kids Place, sleepovers at Kenny's; Debbie S. luv ya you're a 2nd. mom thanx; J.C. K.O.S.you, me thanx 4 always being there luv ya B F 4-eva good luck; Hal U 2 where did U go miss ya; Debbie & Lisa D. thanx 4 dinner luv ya; Victor luv ya 4-eva always in my heart; Mom, Dad & Greg thanx 4 everything luv ya; Rocky luv ya 4-life smooches; Mikie luv ya never forget my # always B here 4 U; Jen H. ; NM I Iluv ya; NP,DG,BP,PT,J,PG,LC, SH,JK,KM,RS,AM,JM luv ya & good luck; Johanna, Finley, Robin, Chris, David, Chrissy, Nana, Gramp, Gram, Gramp luv & thanx; to any one I forgot your not forgotten Girls *I'LL STAND BY YOU'Z thanx for all the memories we finally did it were outa here here's to our future*

Nell K. Johanson

"Hold fast to dreams for if dreams die life is a broken-winged bird that cannot fly, Hold fast to dreams for if dreams go life is a barren field frozen with snow." -Langston Hughs

To all those who helped me and were my friends along the way, I thank you ever so much. I'll miss you. Jess-my bf Its been a long journey but weve made it. Look how far weve come. I ♥ u. Grant-You are the best guy in the world. Thanks for listening & showing me the world in a different light, Derek- Thanks for being a great friend & teaching me that its what you think of yourself that matters most. DD-I only hope someday you realize what a gift friendship is. AF- my running buddy, relax & have fun the talent is already there. KM- Spanish buddies 4-eva. BB, CW- #1 Polevaulters, Mitch, camp, sally subaru, chix on stix AA,JO,KF,LM,KP,AD- You've taught me a lot about myself & who I am. Thanks MB,MC,ET, KB, IM,BD,JN- Band was a blast, Yeah Band Camp, BSO 9/98 G.I.T.-orange, hallways, d-team, its all in your heart girls keep on running Bunnies-sleepovers, G&G, VW Bug, biker boys, motorcycle accidents, thanks for teaching me to believe. Outdoor- Yeah girls, Mr. Casey, ultimate, CAL champs To All my teahers- thanks for giving me that extra little bit that helped me to succeed & teaching me not only academics but life. Mom, Dad, Papa, C,R,N,&A - I couldn't have done it w/o you, you've shaped me into the person I am, I'll always be your little princess, I ♥ u. Class of 1999- You all have something special inside. Dig deep and you'll find it. Good luck. I'll miss you.

Carolyn M. Johnson

It's been a long four years, but I guess it's finally over. Thank you to everyone who deserves thanks. In case I don't see any of you crazy people again, have a nice life, and try not to miss me too much.

Eric R. Johnson

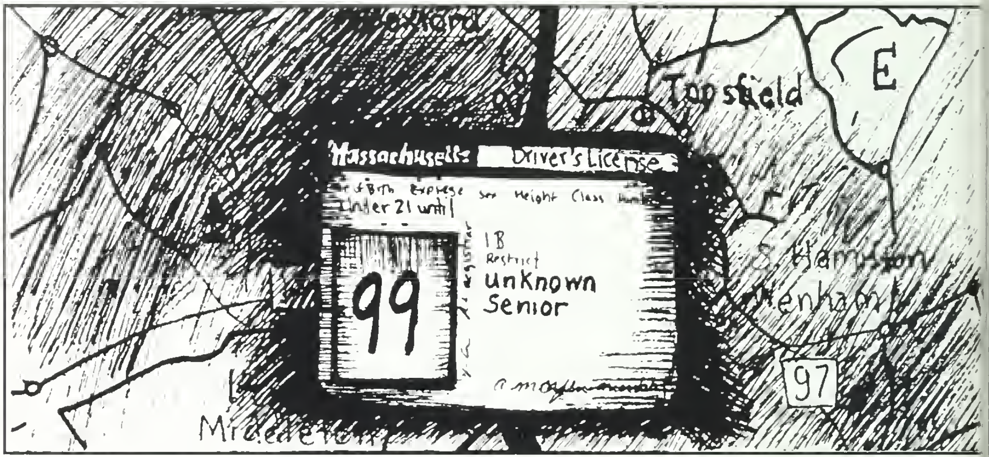
Joi O. M. Johnson

Joi Orizidee Marie Steen Johnson

To September and Brian thankyou for giving me the contingency to prevail and accomplish my dreams, without you there would not have been a future . My mother Joy Rose you are my strength, and universe ,you gave me life and for that I am everlastingly yours . Spirit and grandeur, intensity and simplicity all that is you is me . Winfred my father life would have no meaning without you who I love. Shirlee Marie my illumination my inspiration you gave me light in a world full of darkness, and that light has allowed me to see the way . Bro Bro (Robert) just the knowledge of knowing your there, I truly respect cherish and love you. (You will always be my big brother). Without family and friends my life would be worthless but with all of you it is priceless. Now a word 2 my peeps Shawnte(Tae) Traybeion (Tray) & Vanesha(Venny) Much Love all the way 4eva and a day. 2 all my teaches AKA mentors E Powers ,A Owens and D Bakeer thankx 4 introducing me to the real world and now that Time has come my life has begun. *"CALIFORNIA LOVE"*

RIP : TUPAC SHAKUR

Banning N. Jones



Kenya Jones

All I have to say is that I am glad I am outta dis place. 4 years was 2 much. Black Rob-summa 98, da best eva.U know u still my bro. Keep da L tight.Don't get your face cut. Bob, u still got da quickest hands on earth.Luke,u know i'll bus u any day of da week. D Lag, u gots 2 know dat I know what's hot.Stacy, u my gum givin redhead 4 life. Bishop, what was Psych homework?Rick,how does he think of all dat?Kev, u still lucky I didn't take your spot.Jack,i still am sorry 4 da Bertha remarks.Elin, 5 mon.- I am really dumb.Cracky, lay off da bumps.Shach, don't worry, he'll catch it.T, stay keepin it real. Jor- u look betta w/o da Fozzie doo.Juan-stop bein annoyin.Balls, say sumthin 4 once. Beth,lay off da stuff 4 real.Lex, u'll always b my Mira.T.G. dat hit still hurts.Brownie, u too quiet. speak up, I can't hear u.Garbs, u too crazy, take heed, slow down, too much speed. L colst, u 2 nice 2 B human.T.P. I love da cheese smile.Coffey, what happened 2 after school? Jen, i'm lovin your cheese smile 2.Faulk, I got u on da fire hydrant.don't test it.Gould, stop abusin me in math.Cam,stop followin me 2 math.To ya'll I ain't mention, ain't enough room. u know I wouldn't ~~diss~~ ya'll like dat. Imma keep it real from 99until. Peace out.

Rachel M. Kelley

Woosh guy! It's over! COC, "Ooh Baby!" Our voice and all of our memories will always be remembered. Smell & stench. We had a lot of jokes and fun times. Remember Denny's. Priya & Steph, We have to stay in touch. You both have been great friends. Mom & Farf, thanks for all your help with everything, especially my car. TO MY SWEETIE FOREVER, RYAN: Just a fe more years and we'll be married. You have changed me so much, in as goo way! You have proved to me that there is a really great/nice guy out there fo me. You have gotten me to try so many new things. I can't wait to really start my life with you . I love you, I love you, I love you I love you I love you love you I love you I love you I love you I love you I love you I love you

I LOVE YOU ALWAYS & FOREVER!!!!!

KARA ANN KENNY

I want 2 thank so many people who have helped me survive these long 4 yrs at Masco.The most important 2 me r my family, Mommy+Daddy I luv u w/ all my heart w/out u'r luv+support I would have never made it .JJ-big bro Im learnin from u'r mistakes/ i got a lot 2 learn! Ryan-lil' bro u r a cutie/ dn't eva change. NicoleR- Imss u best luck! BethD-summa98/jeeze/Dennys/n ju dnt know/dnkn dnts. Freddy-I gotta catch ^/ coffee on u'r trk?/what charlottes web?Jackye-stalk n e 1 lately? BethM-I luv 2 death/F-4eva! JeffD-III 007 u n e day/ no u'r a wierdo! Alexis- did I scare u? NO I dont! Elin- my skinny friend/prom dress--rip! Cheryl-I dnt even wana hear it ! Teal-Berts/hi5 2pts/ayayayow! Jaime-nyea/huh/duco! Mikie-muggles/thanx! Rene- got milk? Jen+Mary-sweets! Kevin-eng-11 fun! Ricky-H.room! Rach-wear orange! Joi-loud/movies? SD,SG,DH,LB,KM,RS,NP,JB,DG,KENYB,BIFF,BD,BM,JH,AM,TR,MM, JG,AC,ED,JC,JB,CB,CD,CA,NC,JH,MOPES! THANX Mr Meinelt! I MADE IT!!!!!!!!!!!!

Kara A. Kenny

Wow school's almost over. I feel like I have already spent an eternity here. But now we're finally being set free into the "real world". I guess there will be a lot of things I will miss. Somehow I'm supposed to sum up my entire life in this space but I have no idea what to write. I've done that a lot in the past, not known what to say that would fit correctly in the spaces provided. So instead of just saying anything, I've decided to step back and let people fill in the gap. But if we dont step out and risk not being seen we lose ourselves in the background. Everybody should forget about the boxes others put around our life and just live in the space that we choose. Oh well, we can only live today. Thanks to my family - my parents, Nate and Jer for helping me get through everything and everybody else who has been there.

Goodbye- Nicole King

Nicola J. King

Well, my senior year and I get to do one of these square thingy's. My masco experience was pretty cool, I have gotten to know lots of people and I achieved many goals. When I was young,I never thought I'd be playing Varsity Bball,be the Capt. of X-C,or travel to the UK but i did it.I have many people to thank, but especially my parents..Thanks for being there for me, you've always backed me100%and i love you guys for it. I'd like to thank my grandparents, aunts, uncles, and cousins for supporting me,I really appreciate it. I'd like to give a shout out to my friends, you guys made my Masco tons o'fun. Matt,don't forget the MSC&maine,Beopple, keep on cheering,you got more guts then me, Brendon,Did you hear I got a CD player?Tim,What the dilly yo? Stowe,the B G's, Stombuski,you live in a postal code,Jim don't make go IKE TURNER on you, X-C beaters 4ever, Varsity Ball, it was great playing with you,UK, we had a great time, sorry about Canobie, Good luck to JH (sis), MC, AP, CJ, AC,@GS (even though your a Viking)To anyone I forgot, I'm sorry, I'm confined to space.Thanks to everyone, and keep it real,and don't go changing-KIP

Michael Kippenberger

2my special elite,just the 12ofus,jh,sg,sd,bm,el,jw,rm,mm,hl,km,tp,Bertuccis, formals,sleepova,rachm&m,dd,lbr, circus, cape96, er,urlikeasis jenbigboy,sumr98,july4wewon, musclewmn,allofourtalks, 10min,wdinmycar,dd marylaughs,dd,prom98, rmbrthegoodtimes, jerry maguire bethsister,rollitup,never4getu ,luvyababe sarah walkingdwnonme,beachsumr 98,5shots olibullshot,bigboy,lockerbuddies,fieldhoky,leos,he talkedtomejackye prayinginbasement,wendys,bbc,iwillsoonrealize, bigboyelinbigboy,cherry,chemclass,bbc-cagemichelle singing buddydevon rememberthegoodtimes,hopeumakeit!luvualways lukeembryo,eng.projectkarauknowuwanthim, july4thanxs,didiscareulaurensince2ndgrade luvu alwayscherylspan.class, ourtalkspaulsimpsons, saintskosters psychwasfun, homeroom,goodluckkenyasorryforgettinguintrouble, el miradanpolishwonder,nerftoys, jj,mb,rr, tg,bg,dm,mj,mp,hl,jb,jc,tm,sb,bf,thanksforallthegoodtimes, willneverforget!laura&keridanvers, wheredidugo, fieldhoky,goodluck,"You gain strength and confidence by every experience where you really stop to look fear in the face...You must do the thing you cannot do."(E.Roosevelt) mom&dadthanks4everything,uhave always believedinme,lovealways(barracuda) jonathanu paved theway,goodluckwitheverything,imissu,loveya! To the Monroe's, Walsh's, and the McKenna's thanks for everything, I will miss u To all of those whom I may have forgotten our memories will always be cherished! Good luck class of '99'! Alexis Debra xoxo

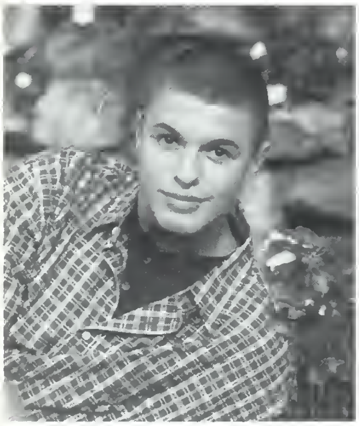
Alexis D. Kondracki

Kevin Koster

Well the time has finally come. Mom+Dad thanx for everything,for all the support in whatever I was doing. You guys are the best fans anybody could ever have. Rick it's been great growing up we've done everything together I don't think I've ever felt alone.Bri take over the team next year and lead them to victory. Keith keep being the way u r you're the MAN. Luke M.-friends since we've been 6,little league championships till 12;youth ft.ball 6th grade undefeated-MASCO FtBall,Pat's games,sleeping in the tent,it's all been real.McArdle Fam you guys have been great. Chris G.-friends since 7-little league bball,chillin at your house every summer as if it were my own, Pat's games. Guarino Fam thanx for everything.Paddy M.-friends since 5,selling lemonade,playing Ftball,X-Mass Eve,Pat's games. McGarry Fam thanx for everything. Rob R.-summer between Fresh.+Soph. year,it's been real,you're a good friend. Jon B.-AKA:**Hog**,MASCO bball,forget a bout it; yawanna get wacked? Tim G. geting in trouble since we've known each other, fire at your house,water pipes exploding,tresspassing it's been great, MASCO Ft ball you're the Man.Dave M.-what a beast.BF-you're a funny kid don't change.Sarah G.-friends since we've been 6 playing on your swings ,riding the bus in JH.Kara thanx for the coffee in english11.Mr. Delani thanx for everything.Coach Pugh thanx for everything. To all my girls:SD,BM,TP,JH,LG,CC,AK,MM,JW, HL,KM,EL,CE, it's been real.To all my boys: BB, BG-Bubba ,BG,SR,KJ,DL,DB,ML,small Hog+you're bro Sam. Marci I miss U kido hope we stay in touch U Monkey. Monroe Fam thax for everything especially the cookies. Rachel don't think I forgot you.From Cheryl's party to now it's been one of the best time periods of my life.Your house my house, IHOP, D'n'D,BSP,Stiles,Boston,Dance comp., Pat's game,Prom night,drive to Welesly in the cold with no heat,talking on the phone all day, trying to find a restaurant on Feb 14.,X-Mass Eve,6-7-97.Hey baby let me ask U a ?,I like what I see.I Luv you hon with all my heart. It's been a great ride with everybody. I'm blowin' this joint! "99" #16

Richard Koster

I've had so many good times in highschool I don't know where to start. But dis s**t 's due tomorrow so here go
MSCOFTBL- hopefully we've won the superbowl but if not it has still been the best time in my life. LM-friends
since before ltl. league, can't even count all the good times skiing, camping out(andstuff), Pats games McArdle
fam thanx for everything CG what can I say concerts,skiing,Pats games,C-town, hanging all summer every
summer since back in the day Guarino's I can't say enough of your generosity thanx for everything JB- mscot
bal, thanx for savin me after monica's ayy fugetaboutit, you wanna get wacked TG-DM-Fri*daze*, after prom,
gvtybngs RR one of the funniest kids I know we've had some fun times but you're lucky I didn't kill you that tim
stay out of trouble PM my first best friend from ridding bikes to skiing to x-mass eve40s its been real To McGar
fam thanx for every thing To my girls-SD-BM-SG we've had some good times, stay in touch.coach D you've
made a big impact on me thanx for everything to all I left out sorry I only had2 1/4 by 5 1/4 Marci- you've made
me so happy so many times, thanx for sticking by me through tough times(3+ months of grounding)Are they goi
out to dinner? I hear something, tell Jeanna to call back n hang up, it's getting icy out. You better be good this ye
cause you know I am you're my first and only and I love you always-don't *ever* change. to the Staretz family
thanx for every thing you've been better than good to me. to my bro Kev I don't need to say anything, you kno
what's up Mom&Dad thanx for always caring someday I won't take it for granted Bri- they're all chasing, turn
around 'n wip it out Keith don't change a thing you're the man but in a few years you'll be the mac. I'm outta hee



Daniel J. Lagana

mom,dad,rachel: you guys gave me a life that almost seemed too perfect at times but y
always kept me real, you always kept me dan. ***spilly:*** my best friend in the world. betw
your car and mine we've laughed in the face of death more than once.(probably aroun
times) up to our knees with lightning above, hitting golf balls off the end of the earth, l
batman and robin, always a team. ***gould:*** we roll with the punches, spit from the rooft
and laugh every step of the way. i never want to say good-bye to you, so never make
danny: you're the bravest kid I know. hold down the fort when me and spilly leave ***mah***
some people just connect. 8th grade, 5 touchdowns, and we never looked back. ***an***
basketball made us friends, baurcrest made us brothers. ***christy:*** how you living chr
smalls?(better question is how my living without you) ***al:*** if I had three wishes, every
would have something to do with you. ***jake:*** don't let me forget that I owe you a flashli
**"STAY FAR FROM TIMID, ONLY MAKE MOVES WHEN YOUR HEARTS IN
AND LIVE THE PHRASE SKY'S THE LIMIT"**

Paul M. LaMonica

I can't write for long because the Patriots game is on in a few minutes. Just thought I'd take some time to write my senior square for the 10th time. It's too hard to name everyone that has helped me throughout the years. I could name a few. I thank my parents for their support in my goals and talents. Good luck to my little sister in these next years. Thanx especially to my brother and our friend Tim A. @ B.C. To all my friends who have stuck with me throughout the years, you will always be admirable and respectable to me. We had some great times. What I want to say to each of you can't be said in a senior square. So to you and the rest of the class, I'll just write this: "the years go by. the time it does fly. every single second is a moment in time that passes oh, so quick and it seems like nothing but when you're looking back, well it amounts to everything. I've got myself. I've got my friends. I've got my little family but that's not where it ends. This one goes out to you. It goes out to everyone. It's in the name of honesty because life has just begun."(Catch 22, 1234-1234)

— Paul LaMonica

re'ssomanypeopleIwanttothank.FirstofallmyparentsandKathyyoumeansomuchtomean
ouldn'tbewhereIamw/oyou..ThankyouILU.Renee.Jim.Kevthankyou.youguysarethebe
oddluck.Missy&JoethankyouforhelpingmeILU.AndrewILU.Artie.Youaretheloveofm
e&you'llalwaysbeinmyheart.Girls:SBNJDCBFLD:ILUI'llstandbyyou.Li&Nellturkey
:DCsumma95DOCKBeanbeenthroughsomuchDBSlatenightILUSB&NB(BB)17thDL
Nswinging(3am)BeckFF4/20partyvisitstoCambridgealwaysbemysunshineBOX.Liwee
dsinRevereItsOKNicko,IdunnomissyouILU.Stefsumma98LNatKOSbuzzkillILU.DCc
ulILU.JHgymgirltalksPeainaPodILU.BoysKSJCJHPGthnx4thememoriesILU.JCthnxf
wayslisteningandbeingthere.LndrivestoNHw/DC@4amILUalways.KOSmy2ndDaddy
Jdebthnxyoura2ndmom.MLMJBPyourthebest.2anyoneIforgotIt'sbeenreal&I'llseeyala

Julie M. LeBlanc

No one really knew what the word "meek" meant anymore, but as the end neared everyone hoped that they were "meek", since afterall, it was 'the meek who would inherit the earth'. Meaning, they would be the only ones to survive armageddon. The third world war lasted six hours. That being how long it took missiles to launch from one side of the planet and land on the other. In that short six hours humanity actually fought an intense fourth world war over exactly what "meek" did mean. No one will ever know who won. — Taj

To my family:Dad&Mom thanks for your motivation, To Adrienne: never stop smiling, To Andrea: don't shut of the TV. Thanks to everyone who I've ridden my bike with (LRK locals). Keep the trails running. Brad

Bradford D. LeClair

1st thnx2 evry1 whos bn thre thrgh g+b.mom,dad-nvr b able2 repy u.thnx 4all luv, guid,trust.msl,tal-u've alwys bn thre4 me,knw more thn evr "tke advntge whle lasts",it flew by.rml-alwys bn best frnds,gdlk in futr,luvya.cldn't ask4 bettr fam, iluvuall.jdl,bdl,csl-thnx4 mems,iluvuall.teally-bn thrgh evrythng,no wrds2 dscribe my feelngs xcept iluvu alwys.lotsa mems,pmpsnk,joes,nh,rcks,hq,4/14<3smeday w'll hv lel.thnx4all u'vegiv'n me.143-736.dkp,jdg,cmg-thnx4evrythng,ur2ndfam beave-bmp,thnx4 listng,kp smyl'n,luvuall. porters-thnx4all luvu.rr-hwkass,fr.clss wrm air,thnx4 mem,kp bng'n.jc-ihop?mj-hwkass.dg,jk,rm,np,lw,sp,ml,mg,stvy6-nvr4gttn.gump-thnx4prom,gdlk,luvya,el-oweya bigtyme,sng gmp,gdlk w/tm. hl-advntres,kn.sg-hot allday,pnk tub.mm-nice stms.jh-still oweya shrts.sd-b-ball. beth4pres! jw,rm,kk,tg,bk-nvr4gttn.bf-gdlk w/peta luvya.nj-cffetlks,ltenght. dc-thnx4 lghs.jl-leroy?ld-come bck.sb-kp smyl'n.luvuall thnx4listn'n.offce-luvya. mr,lw,gm,bw,cm-gdlk.serino-uda man thnx4 evrythng.nana-sved bst4 lst thnku,luvu

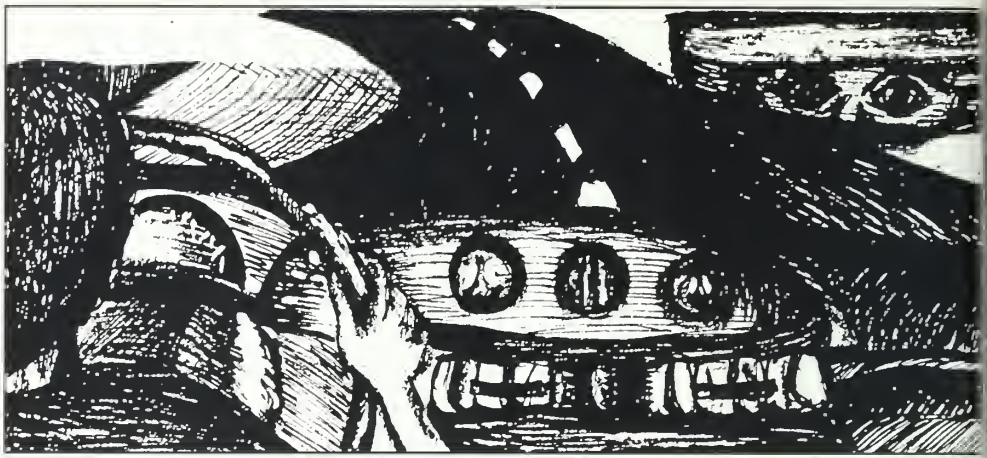
"yesterday's history,tomorow's a dream,live for today." Michael J. LeColst

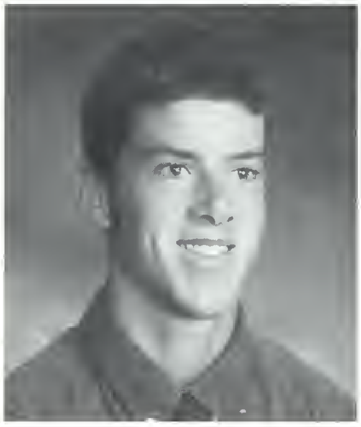
Michael J. LeColst

Favorite Girls - We've had so much fun together. What would I have done
hout you ? All of you (yes, even the grouchiest one) have kept me laughing ...
nks for everything. **JDM** - What can I say? ("I can't tell you that. Never.
pecially since your whole personality adds up to being a ...") But really, you *are*
onderful person. Wherever you are when you are 24 and 1/2,I'm sure you'll be
happiest kid (but I wonder if you'll like tuna by then...) **LAL** - Always the good
e (except when you carved *my* name in the banister and cut Sara's...ha ha) I
e you sweetie. **SBL** - My little B. You're such a crazy kid (ex: My Buddying) Try
tay out of trouble. Take care of Princess (no, really, he is a boy). I love you,
. **Mom and Dad** - What would I do without you guys?? You are the perfect
nbination of parents (one of you makes lists of lists you've lost and one of you
es your . . . ha) I love you both so much. Love, Aly

Alyson Lindquist

Robert O. Lopez

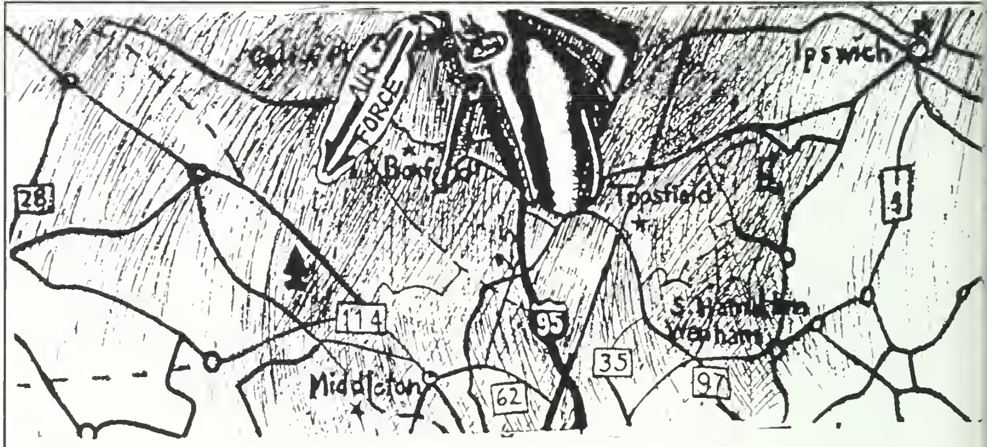




Gregory R. Lord

Thank You Mom, Dad, and Mandy for being there for me and helping me through.Thanks to all my teammates for the memmories.Soccer t.p.mission (bagge and palermo)never gets old,N.A. will never be topped.Skiing with the admiral.Lax is the best,Jeremy your mom gave me a message for you. Never forget the endless night's at Phatys..amigo,amigo,amigo.pool at the apt. Sneakn in the fair.Hockey on fridays.Offroadin in the sexplorer.Bond. Egg war.Playin the game.floor hockey at HuntaBabies.Spanish w/Senor. Skinner peelin out.i.h.o.p.Last of da 5.0's man. bish,trav,steve,mitts,lobo got mail?mitts,lobo,borracho,pending keepin it real.Nights at the pits. Thanx and good luck to everyone. See ya later. Gregory R. Lord

Steven K. Lord



Heather Jane Losee

HEATHER JANE LOSEE

" A friend is a person with whom you dare to be yourself." - F. Crane

High School is OVA, it is time to move on-but never forget the memories. Thanks to all my friends for always being there. Thanks Mr. Brown, Ms. Lund, and Joan you have taught me so much! Diona - you're the best friend I could ask for! We finally made it!! Dev - So many memories Spain, Vegas, do's and donts',trailing. Your friendship means the world to me. Ty-my bro, no worries, thanks for the advice, it begins w/R and ends w/? Nathaniel- give blood save lives, thanks for being there to catch me. Spain Crew '98 - never forget good times. Tai Lai, Prado etc. Mikie and Teal - (step sis) so many great x's adventures, goodluck next year. Thanks to the Gorfinkle's for being my 2nd family. MOST IMPORTANT- thanks to my fam Mom, Dad ,Cecil,Kir. Grid,Ald, Laurie. You have all taught me so much. I love you!

Faith H. Love

d to say but all good things must come to an end. TM GS BW MB BD, you guys have
en the greatest friends in the world. Trav our trip to N.O. was the best 2 weeks of my
e. Bourbon St, Jean + Victoria, wedding reception, + Dallas., Serwo sorry I didn't stay
th football but we still had an awesome time. Woody great times on the highway. Bishop
u've taught me a lot over the years. Bren, I'll never forgive you for tackling me when I
d a broken leg. MB, LB, JS, PM great times at Essex!!! TM, KC, MB Foot Action crew.
B, HA, JR, AP you guys have always been a blast. BW, TM breaking the jet ski.
pofford House!!! MS, MB, TM, LS, GL smashing mailboxes, Chips and Salsa. MK, TM,
-C captains. wife beaters. Ned welcome to the family and I hope you have a great time
re, I know you will love it. Amy and Chris I had a great time visiting. You guys are the
eatest and wish you the best. Tre I couldn't have asked for a better brother. Thank you
r always including me and just wait we will have our business. Mom + Dad, I couldn't
ve done it w/o you. Thank you for all the support you have given me. I love you so much

Stephen T. Lucas

~ *Elin Maria Madeleine Lundgren* ~

Looking back to my freshman year I see a confused 9th grader who didn't know a soul or even the language. I have so many people to thank for making my four years at Masco memorable. First of all to all fellow Elite 12 members~chick fests,silly string,bertuccis,I love you all.Teally~ #1,—> Sketchy, PimpDaddy,Bananas&lotion,Jag, SAT's,ooh-ooh, I love you girl, Jackye~#7,Jakita banana,Chuckie,fellow thong Queen, BBC, Lick it,Choke-oough,Cop pullover, lookin forward to wearing your clothes, love you babe. Mikie~Awyeah, snygg gump, U deserve more than the best. Jen-nay~ Banana's,mistake room,sticks getting stuck in Sanctuary that's my boat-call her Jen-nay. Katrine~Twins forever?143. Stacy~ Butterfly girl. German, don't forget our bet. Beth~ Hey beautiful, thanx for being you. Rachel~ Good job, Student Orientation, Pretzel Boy. Sarah~ Garber, always a goof ball .Alexis~ Homeroom, BBC. Mary~Banana Frappe's. Losee~ B-ball game,make-up prob. Kenya~I'll try not to be so uptight. Kara~ " On my own" 4th of July, keep singing~**I love you all**! To all others **PL,CE,MB,JC,SL, RR, MV,DL, BG,BW,Kosters**: Good luck. Travis~Bruce,Phat boy,NH, B & B, Stalling, fidgety, 4/4 98,I love you, always xoxo. Johan~Good luck with everything you do, I love you .Simon~ Keep smiling, little bro, Mamma & Pappa~ Thanx for all the guidance and support, I wouldn't have made it without you guys, I love you. To all I might have forgotten - Good Luck-Thanx Masco. ~ Love, "*the Swedish chick*"~

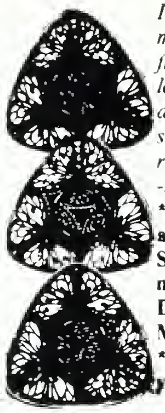
Elin M. Lundgren

Perry Elizabeth Lynch

Special thanx to my friends; old and new and to those who have encouraged me along the way. **A.S., R.P., D.P., M.H.**-Old friends are the most cherished friends. Never forget all the fun we've had together. **Masco Prayer Group**-Stand firm on God's word and do what you can to reach the lost before you leave masco. God has a divine will and purpose for each of your lives. Thanx for encouraging me. You guys rock!(Rebecca St. James-the epitome of cool) **Class of 1999**: We made it !! I hope that everyone who has encountered me has seen a difference in me because of Jesus Christ. He's the only one that can bring you true happiness. His desire is that everyone would come to know him. If you will just admit your sins before God and call on the name of Jesus, his line is always open, and he is faithful to forgive you. Even better than that, he'll love you like nobody else could. You might blow off what I have to say now, but I pray that you'll remember it later when the going gets tuff, remember Jesus is always there for you. **Lauren**- I didn't forget you! I've had so many laughs with you. We're so weird when we're together! Mr. Lomasse's class-"I'm a retired cop from the Danvers police department" T.M.-I'm over it! Good Luck Class Of 1999!! I'll see you again when I see you...

Perry E. Lynch

Meghan K. MacLaughlin



I'm leaving now to slay the foe-fight the battles high and low. I'm leaving, mother, hear me go! Please wish me luck today. I've grown my wings, I want to fly, seize my victories where they lie. I'm going mom, but please don't cry- just let me find my way. I want to see and touch and hear, though there are dangers, there are fears. I'll smile and dry my tears- please let me speak my say. I'm off to find my world, my dreams, carve my niche, sew my seams, remember as I sail my streams, I'll love you all the way
-Brooke Mueller-

****To my friends, Each of you has given me something special. Thank you and I love you all!! ManchesterByTheSea(so lost)Cushings+OOB(summah) Smurf(subaru)JHdances(skanky)P.R.+Philly(Fish)WalshProject(circle of madness)Simpsons(ourlives)Fridays(earlyrelease)WildHarvest(smoothies) Dork(loveya)Leopardskin(backseat)Antipatica(english+deutsch)Too many Memories for this square, the rest are in my heart forever....Teeheeclarification**
****To my family, mom, dad, ian, nana m, nana b, grampa, granty, lenny, erin, janis you have made me who I am. Thank you, I will love you always. -meghan**

Scott A. Maclin

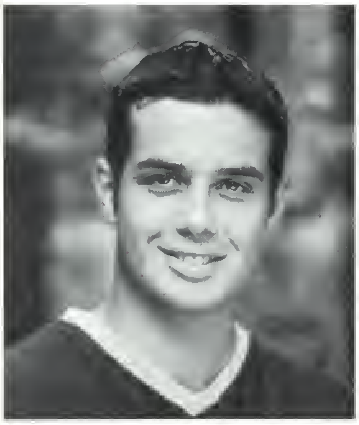
I can't say everything i have to say in this little box, but here it goes........Dan, Mike, Doug, Rob, Dave G., Brandon, Dave D., thanks for putting up with me over the last couple of years, and when we were kids. Heather, I am still really sorry about Boston, but now that you have a small car you have no excuse. Page, thanks for hitting me over the head with the dip :). Steve, Travis, Greg, Mike, Brendon, Bryan it's been fun. Steve and Travis, cool it with the speedin tickets!. It has definitely been and experience here at Masco, and am glad that it is over, but I know I will miss being here. And Last but not least, I can't forget my Mom, Dad, and my Brother. Sure, we fought a little bit for the past 17 years, but you guys have always been there for me when I needed you most.

Amanda E. Malgari

IF I COULD REACH UP AND HOLD A STAR FOR EACH TIME YOU'VE MADE

TO EVERYONE WHO HAS MADE MY TIME AT MASCO THE BEST . . . ERICA C. - I LOVE YOU FOREVER, I DON'T KNOW WHAT I'D DO WITHOUT YOU! , RACHEL P - I CAN DO IT AT MY HOUSE AND YOUR HOUSE-NO WHERE ELSE. I♡U COLLEEN - IN DEPTH BOY TALKS & ADVICE- YOU'RE THE BEST. LIZ R. - MY FAVORITE WEIRDO, PEE PAL ENDLESS SUMMER FUN! LEIGH W. - QUEGIE- LET'S MAKE MISSSCHIEF! FA LA LA LA . . . DEVIN- CHINESE FOOD!!! TRISH- HOMEROOM'S ALWAYS AN ADVENTURE! BROOKE & CAITLIN - WE ALL REALLY LOVE YOU!!!!!! GOULDIE - YOU MADE MUN THE BEST-DID YOU THINK I WAS GOD? DIONA- EARLY MORNING RIDES/. HORDE! TYLER JEFF &KEVIN- THANKS. MOM&DAD I♡YOU!

ME SMILE, AN ENTIRE EVENING'S SKY WOULD BE IN THE PALM OF MY HAND.



Patrick Maloney

. I was thinking about the good old times and all the people who where therefor all those times "JC Fat man, JS Skin Flute ,MS Mittens, MV Baracho, CD So I say's t the , LS Lobo, RH Hunter Baby, JG Grampa, GL off road, SO Woods ,JN bench plays " And who knows where I'd be with out the branches of my family tree. "Mom Dad J and K". I was thinkin about all the times that we shared. "69,000 rolls of TP, late nights and morning music, Bond, Fuddle, street/ice hockey, gambling, snow foot ball and late night mischief, Living at JC's house for two years, The docks and the fire, Baldpate ". Don't for get the streets, "Racin , Packin in the Saturn, Off the road getting stuck, Golf carts and egg wars". The trampoline w/liz and smothie runs and Prom time. JH my lovely neighbor. Mary Made the firs weeks of summer movies/baby sitting. We all had so much fun didn't we.

Listen To The Mustn'ts

Listen to the *Mustn'ts*,
child,
Listen to the *Don'ts*
Listen to the shouldn'ts
The *Impossibles*, the
Won'ts
Listen to the *Never Haves*
Then listen close to me-
Anything can happen, child,
Anything can be.
-S. Silverstein

"Learn to listen.
Opportunity sometimes
knocks very softly."
-J. Brown

To all my teachers- thanks for four great years. I appreciate your dedication. To all my friends- thanks for being there when I needed you. Good luck! Mom and Dad- thanks for all the support. I love you!

The Search

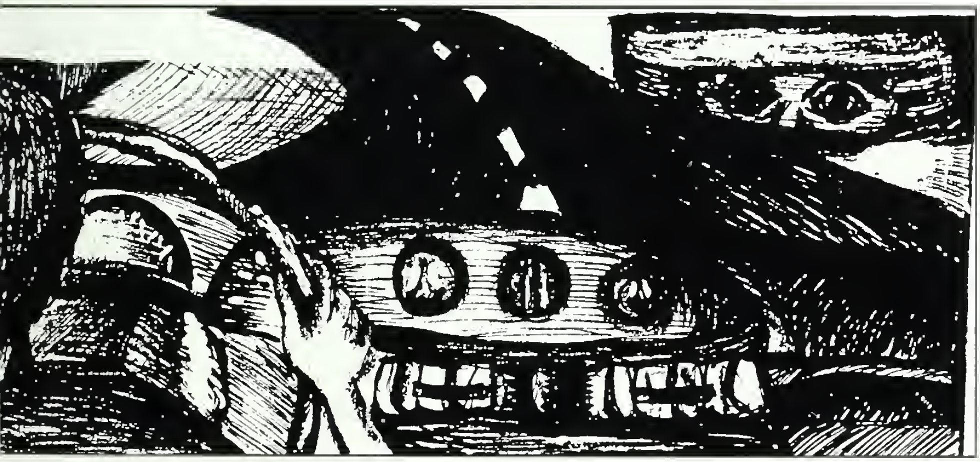
I went to find the pot of gold
That's waiting where the
rainbow ends.
I searched and searched and
searched and searched
And searched, and then-
There it was, deep in the grass,
Under an old and twisty bough.
It's mine, it's mine at last. . . .
What do I search for now?
-S. Silverstein

Katelyn S. Mann

'99

Though it seems that our years in school have just flown right by, in reality, they have been long and hard. Each June has been a symbol of yet another grade out of the way and closer to the real world. This is the final year and we have all overcome our ultimate obstacle. So before we set out into the real world, LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN IN '99! Our class held together all these years, so let's keep in touch! Good luck to all my classmates, whether it be partyin' or just studyin'! Keep it REAL!
<<D.E. E.A. R.M. C.B. H.L. K.K. C.OC. B.T. M.M. T.M.>>

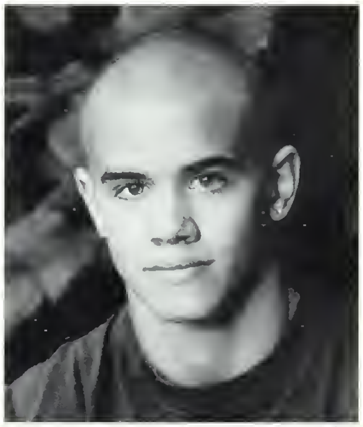
Jason J. Masse



Matthew G. McAneney

The years have flown by but its been a great ride. Thanks to all my friends and to my family for always being there. I'll never forget you guys and all the times we had. Late nights, running from the popo.(BF, BG, DB) Prom night drivin with noyer (JB,BG,JN) my boys on the ftball team SUPERBOWL #20. King George Dr. forever. (DL,TT) Kevin, lets go to the fair. Rick stop looking at the dudes sac. member the mighty mighty orioles. Leonard so many great times since kindergarten, good luck with ftball. Merrill it's metric. Spanish class, Pablo and Hugo stories. Bball has been great #10. Keep playing hoops and stay away from the cops(DB,BG) My 3rd sister SD. Embryo AK. "They got out of the car with bats but I don't know what they did" SG. Hope you get piece soon BM. Meka I'll always be here, luvU. Thanks to the rest of the chicas for some good memories. Lindsey good luck with soccer and the rest of highschool, Steph hope your having fun at Michigan partying and playing soccer. Mom and Dad thanks for always being there and supporting me.

love you all, Luke



Lucas B. McArdle

Ryan W. McCarthy

Thank God! We are finally out of this place. Mom- thanks for all you
have done to help me through school. Trav- We have done some stupid
stuff throughout the years but they were worth it. I'm sure there are man
more things for us to destroy. To the one I love, I want to thank you for
everything you have done for me. You have changed my life so much.
Before I met you I was a little punk always getting into trouble. I wantec
to drop out of school, but you made me want to stay in school. I just war
to get out of school and start my life with you. I will love you always an
forever. Coc- It's been real. Have a nice life. Love Ya

Kristen C. McCleary

How do U fit all the memories in a small box?U can't,just hold 'm close, and keep 'm real.It only comes
around but once live it and love it. 2 the Elite12, thanx 4 likin' me 4 who I am I messed up sorry. 4 now, it
time we left the past in the past weve all changed alot (isnt it great),*No regrets*.2 Rguys Uknow who U Rkee
it real. ***Tons o fun***-thanks4reminding me2take my pills,and much more.***Mac***- I trust you w/ everythin it is
so essential to have U in my life yr the best,b/f/f,soccer camp,94.5,fanta,zip crack, NY-sketch,ToyStory,
maby love shouldn't be difficult!,Rusted Root 1st 4 everythin',country music, Dumb&Dumber, it's ova
2morrow, Bobby,6/6,9/15,cryin' fest,'a random hook up won't heal a brokin heart.St.Johns. ***CK***- (Fl)do yo
believe in fate?I wont forget U***RM***-spittin on shower walls, redfriends, mangos ova 95,flag on the play,he
'n clean out thoes trays in yr locka. ***JH***-mad peice, thanx 4 the pointers. ***SG***-soccer was.well, track captin
right! ***KJ***-lots of ups n' downs but its all good i'll remember U jus as long as U remember me.***MC***- I know
drag U into a lot of wierd things-Deal,'n yr lunch was good luv ya,(didn't mean to drool) Mayo? Bahemis saw
china***CE***-life isnt always lemonaid,have fun till the end,how many looks again?we make a great team(and
still got the yellow pinny). ***GAV***- we've grown apart thanks4 old times.***AK***-weve had some probs,but weve ma
great memories. ***BF***-you changed my life,wish it worked out betta.***JH***-left hand,4 the rest of the *fam*.I
couldnt of got any closer2 the real thing♥luv ya.***BM***- dont eva change yr 2 much fun.***AP***-yr everythin
anyone can want dont cheat yrself,we had killa times. ***DL***-you pull through at the right times B-yrself.***JW***
coffee runs,n-no U crack me up.***KW***- mornin Rd.trips.***LR***-big drinks.***PL***-thanx 4 the notes. ***JC, MM, LW***
things got messed up big time thats winta 4 ya.***TG,JS***-get yr fingers out of yr nose. ***Mom***-more than you
guess,your wanted,thanks for hangin in there.Its finally coming 2 an end,*But go not 2often or to far* ♥
along the rd.where the memories are,but find enjoyment in what the future holds for you- unknown

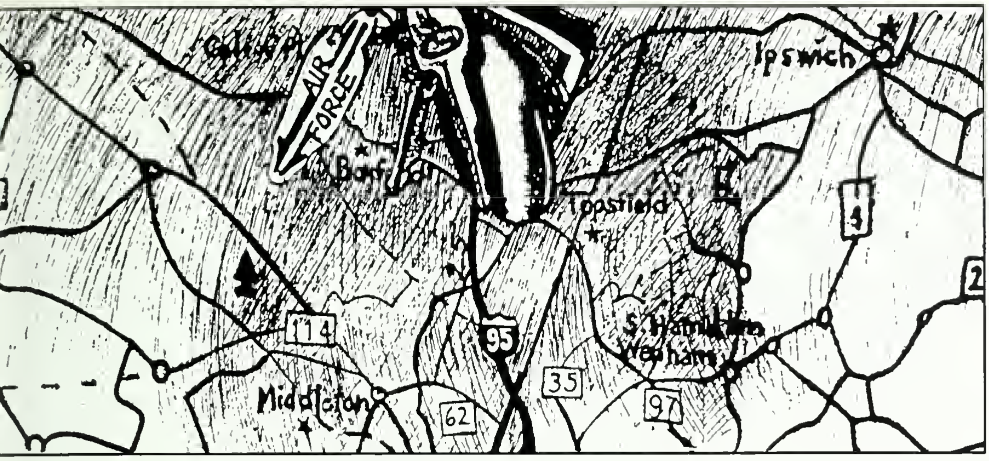
Patricia A. McGinley

" To have known someone here or there
with whom you can feel there is understanding
inspite of distances or thoughts unexpressed -
that can make this life a garden."

To those of you here or there, I thank you ~ trish

Mary S. McKenna

"What a long,strange trip it's been."J.G. **JW/AK/RM**-my crazy girls/cokeheads. jennay-blanche,forrest gump
H.O.R.D.E,u r so so precious,steamy windows(SG)sanctuary,sweets,bridgejumping,dmb,NYC-thanx beast,wer
not gettin married,river.lex-andy,m+ms,mirra,pwink floyd,mr.c,laughs,d+d,dorothy,dmb,stupid words.rach-best
rose,ace v,like a glove,eng.class,4/3 pie=fear,banana strainer-have u seen those?helen k retard,oh my gosh,
gj in ur study,1am-up 4 little mermaid,drivers ed,homelife.the 4 of us hve had the gr8est times-bffl,I'll never 4ge
u-even when im 100.**gb**-mock..yeah,radio,who needs a radio?there r just 5 words I want 2 hear fromu-ur such
dork,v-day,uve been there 4 me thru evrything,alwys be your tyra.**bf**-how do I live?ur my bf,thanx.**js**-what ca
say 2 make anything worse than it already is?u gave me so much 2 remember-id give it all up if I could go bac
ms-english talks,talk to dd,ill miss u hardcore. **km**-bm+st,sticks,fall,pumpkins,top.fair,fanta,prom,june6,9/15,9/2
thanx 4 ur shoulder,ur my soul sister 4life,elon,lylas. **sg**-soccer,twins,haircuts.**andy**-summer97,98,camp,dmb,la
nites,ur still the1.**ce**-boy crazy,td,smurf,luv ya,**jh**-frosh soccer,real issues. **el**-miss lundgren,amazing grace,part
at yr house.**bm+sd**-gettin piece yet?bball,mr.c,mac daddy makes u wanna...**bb**-maine,kermit,td+dg,nj,bf 4 12
yrs. **pl**-call me lamonica,simpsons,i'll miss u.**ms**-ILU,"...but watching stars w/o u,my soul cries"R+J.**tp**-boys,shoes
mo+rs-drivers ed,snarfing.to **ml,rk,kk,dl,td,bg,bd,js,ls,pm,ap,dc,mj,mv,dd,lr,lp** ill miss u all. sorry if I forg
anyone.mr.c,ms.l,Murph,senor,serino,thanx 4 evrything.m+d-i wouldnt hve made it w/o u.thanx.**p+m**-gl + stay c
of trouble-sue,lis,megs,coll(my best friend)thanx 4 alwys being there,LU all.spain 98-ap,jm,**tp**,jg,bz,as,'sta lueg



Craig M. McLaughlin

It's hard to believe its over. Thanks to everyone who has been there for me these past 4yrs. It's been fun and I'll always remember you. To my friends- u mean so much to me. Great times!-Cancun, Woot-Woo, slushie runs, n.years97, Puerto Rico,DMB,Sam I am,Cushings ME., prom, we ARE girls!!, strides, bl.rasp., Manchester-by-the-sea(oops), u Understand?!, TGIF, indiglo man(he'll get us yet), Idaho!! FH, lax. Lots of love, stay in touch & thanks for understanding & listening.

"For memory has painted this perfect day/ With colors that never fade,/And we find at the end of a perfect day/ The soul of a friend we've made." -Carrie J. Bond

Dad, Mom, Erik, Sarah ~ I couldn't have made it w/out u guys. (Socs too) You're the best. Thanks for listening & always being there. I love you! S-good luck!

"It's good to have an end to journey towards, but it's the journey that matters in the end." - unknown. Beth

* Good Luck Class of 1999!!! *

Elizabeth J. Meserve

What to say?? Well, first I say thanks to all my closest friends, Korinne, Abi, Jackie, Alisha and Catrina. I love all of you. Korinne- we've been friends since GS, remember MV? Never forget "CBA"-yeah "Ding Ding." Sundays are unforgettable (JV) – Quinn Baby (BHOP) Abi-thanks for being there for me, we all go our own ways after MB. Jackie- how could we ever forget Brad or Nat, what about Mike? I'm so happy for you and Eric. Never forget the gym, & what about BHOP? Catrina- hey, you still have my shirt. $10 for the sneakers, Andy who?? Padidle!! Andover, N. Andover, wait, who's Mike? Sue Chang? February vacation. MBFW, Titanic, Good Will Hunting. Never loose touch Trinkles. Alisha- Brueggers rocks! Never forget the robbery! We all love Dave, good luck. How can I forget 7th grade party. So much time lost. Police call. Yeah ' Lish! Hey family, love you all. Amy- thanks for being there, love you!! James, Sarah- "There's always room for beauty in the world of Magic Joe." Mom, Dad- love you both. Lastly to Jason. Love you always and forever. Never forget 4/20/98. Thanks for being there for me through good & bad. Good luck in the future. To everybody else. LO (AKA Chicken), PP (AKA Bug), AL, BS*, DS (AKA Bernie). Tom- I'll never forget the diary. KC, KP, CJ, ES (AKA Bird), TM, BM (both of you). JN- Pauly. I love you all. Good luck in college.

♡, Laura

Laura C. Middleton

been a great 4 years. Its too bad that it all has to come to an end. I've had lots of good times and
d. Woody+Bish- I cant believe its been a dozen years, its gone by too fast .I'll always remember you
ys. Brend+Serwo- you two goofy bastards have been great friends to me. Steeeeve- we have a lot of
eat times togeather. Thanks for all the memories. SL+BW-SeaDoo, and he said it was hard to
p,ha.SL,MB,GL,MS,LS- mailboxes,chips and salsa. MB+BW- all our trips to N.H, and
bago.SL,MB,GL,LS,MS,MV-session!Hunta-Baby!!JS,JG,CS,SO,SL-SAT Mobil run.BW- always
member I won the race. MB,BZ,JP-sech in the dunes.BW+BD- Brend too fast on that exit!Taco-
arded celtic in spanish. SL +MK-X-C captians, Boom-Bye.BF,BG,LM-Bensons.Beth-thanks for
ing me all the advice. TP,JH,SG,BG,PL, Kosters,TT,RR,CD,WS,SD,AK,RM.Thanks for all the
eat memories. Elin-we made it through some tough times and you have made my life a whole lot
tter,Nigel,N.H., stalling, figity.Thanks for all the great times.I'll love you forever. Brett and Gregg-
u two are the best brothers I could ask for.Trish- thanks for all the help and support you have given
.Mom and Dad- I couldn't have done it without you guys.I owe you more than the world.Thank you
everything.Masco-thanks for all the great times. —Trav--

Travis M. Milnes

Rachel D. Monroe

2all my friends&family,I luv each of u& it's impossible 2 fit everything into this tiny square 2 the socalled "12"-talks,TP,chicfests Bertuccis,"these are the days u'll remember"**AK,JW,MM**Dunks,guys,NwYrs,Ckheads,BFFs**Lex**binkler&dumb words,LBR,Cape, circus,singing@piano,ER,LYLAS**JW**Look@the sun,chem exp.@12,Ben&Jerrys"did driver drink"thanx4staying that day,lets try 2 stay outta ambulances,luv u**Mar**Bestia,banana strainer,4/3pie r2=fear,AmazingGrace,drivers ed,obsessions,AceVentura,thanx4 always being there**KM**flag on play,mangos ovr 95,spittin on shower walls**EL**parties@Elin's!AmazingGrace**JH**flagpoles,buckets, RealIssues**TP**MtDew,frsh yr**HL**BBC,soph yr**SG**chem,narc,starbucks**SD**B4we're16**BM**Yohovefita!**CE**xmas trees,new boo*s,RU a cat?**LB**Wanna shoe?H2O,gotta drain,shows,making music2gether**Tab,MO,JG**snarfing,5min parties,JCSS**MM,KC,DG**AllNiter-circle of madness**PL**Nerd**MR**I juth notith that,IBs**KJ**Crackdog**MatS**Clooney**DL,LM**my neighbors!Thanx4the rides,LM-ur tent**RK** us 4 had fun**BG,JB,RR,BF,ML**-thanx4the times**MS**miss u,talks,remember Farley Ace,promnite**CA,BB**-Thanx4 making moving easier **KP&BM,Girls@KPDA**-Atlanta,comps,URmy 2nd fam,I luv u,thanx**JC&TM**Pingry&**ChorusLine**1helluva show,"can't 4get, won't regret"**MrW**thanx4 all u taught me&4listening**2all inOR**-I never4got ne1-KB KD,SH-thanx4staying in touch**Kev** 6/7,thanx4 staying lastday,ftballgames&dancecomps,hopeUFtheS outtaM,12/24,showing up w/roses-won't 4get it,promnite-I killed u!Stars @PI,Stiles,BSP,Patsgame,UR my best friend & always there 4me.I'll always love u **Walshs,Kosters,McKennas,Kondrackis**-Thanx4everything **Grandma**-Thanx4believing in me **CGM**stay ur funny self**Em**I'll miss kitchen scenes,g'luck w/ the shows,u'll get the late shower next yr**M&D**thanx4 all ur patience& support I couldn't have done any of it w/o u.I love u Luv,**RDM** "It makes sense that it should feel this way That u slowly fade,yet still remain,as if 2say everything matters in such an invisible way."-Poe

Elizabeth A. Mullin

Without the guidance of my heavenly father, none of this could be possible.

To the parents that provided me with a rock, shield & luv that is undiscrible, I will always love respect everything you have given m

**SD,11yrs*iwillsurvive*parinoid*ithadtobekine*Iintroduced#1*neverchangebeahctib4life*drivebye*SG,b
shot*perfectprincess*onlyafewknowaboutyoursmalleyesandredface*askingthatguytobuythat*neverfo
etourexperiancelluvUboth*JH,Uhavemadgame&Uarebeautifulinside&out*indoughtsparkitup*Simsimma
AK,wehavecried&laughedhated&luved*thoselongcarrideswillneverend*JW,RM,TP,EL,thanx4beinggreat
iends*hadgreatnights*theporch*KK,thanx4alltheheip*singing*rememberthatsummer*LM,rememberwe
aveunfinishedbuisness*RK,thanks4almostkillingus*KK,IalwaysknewUwerethegoodone*Bob,keepchillin
RobIlikeourfriendship*KARO*MW,#2afterme,MG,yourbigbutIluvUbothanyway*douch4life*GirlBBall*The
ians*11yrswehavememories*Mr,Clearythanx4allthatrunning&4beingagreatcoach&friend*BIGGUP,Devo
dowhatUgottadobutjustmakeit,IluvU4life,neverforget*MC,EC,KC,KF,AD,LV,MM,CI,KM,JC,KJ,TM,SO,MB,LP**

Kendrah D. Murphy

"Can you picture what we'll be-so limitless and free
Desperately in need of some stranger's hand This is the end." -The Doors

To everyone I've met along the way I've learned invaluable lessons from all of you. Thank you.

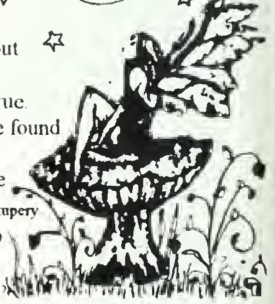
Mom and Dad: I ♥ u I never could have made it w/out your love, guidance, & understanding.

My friends: I ♥ u all I hope all your dreams come true.

Scott: you've seen me through it all-I'm glad to have found such a genuine friend. Thank you & I ♥ u.

"Je me demande si les étoiles sont éclairées afin que chacun puisse un jour retrouver la sienne." - Saint Exupery

Un jour j'atteidrai la mienne - I hope all of you keep reaching for your own.



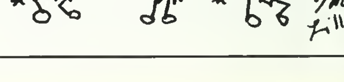
Tara Mae Murray

High School was fun-wouldn't do it again-but fun. Thanks Mr. G. for all you've done for me you've helped me so much. I hope everyone keeps in touch! Good luck to everyone on all of your future endeavors, whatever they might be. (; *"Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end." –Closing Time "I don't want the whole world to see me, cause I don't think that they'd understand. When everything's made to be broken, I just want you to know who I Am." –Iris* (Thanks Mom & Dad For all your support, I can never repay you 2.) Leslie & Tony: Good luck in your future, may it be a happy one. Shelly: I'm not saying goodbye because there is no such thing as goodbye among B. Friends (or sisters!). FCC will keep in touch. So much to say not enough time, it was nice to have classes with everyone (good or bad they were still fun!). **FRENCH & PHOTO ROCKS!** (Fetal Pigs bounce!)

Sincerely, (AKA: Tmae, Lillymai, Rouge, Marian, and punkin')

Tara Mae

IULIROLOEVLUMEYEYL ♥

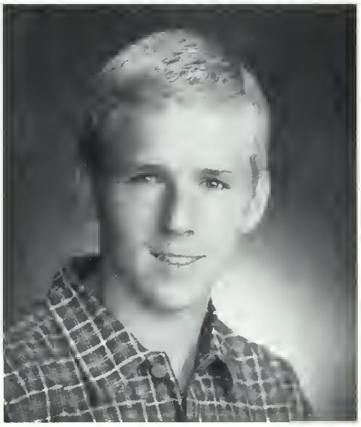


Tmae
Lillyma

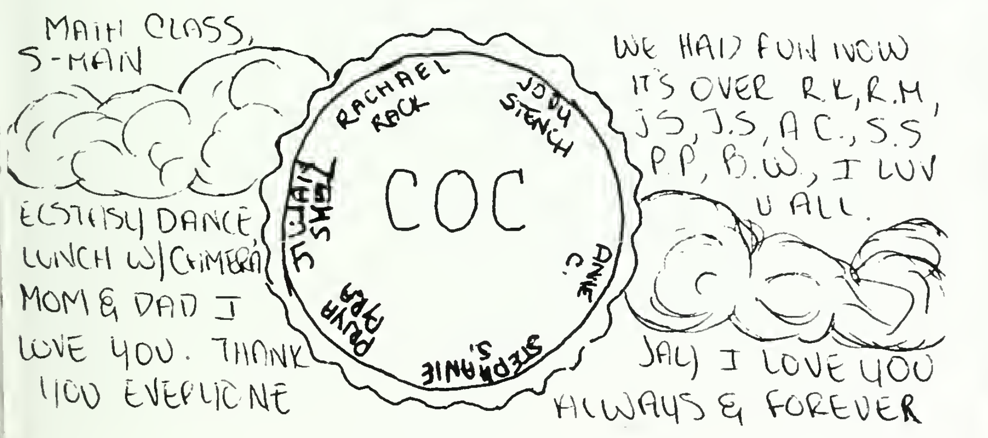
Thank you every one for making my years at Masco so enjoyable. I want to use this space to thank all of you who had such a profound impact on my life. **PL+FAM:** We've been friends since 7th grade, and you've always been there 4 me, thanks. **JS:** Thanks for getting me every job I've ever had. I couldn't have done any of it without you. **BD:** Fire on the water and the smokehouse. We had some good times and -wheel- have more. **MC:** Turtle, you're a great friend, but you're too one dimensional. Make it a great day. **RH/HB:** Thanks for not driving around all night with me. I'll beat you in the last race. **RR:** Oh Hodston, always remember crappy family. **CWD:** You really should be studying right now. **KF:** Quinn Baby, you're awesome. **LG:** I loved our occasional talks, we're so much alike. **EC:** You're a great gal. I won't forget it and don't you either. **PM:** Bench plays rule, Lax doesn't. **DL:** Hey king of the Banjos! Remember the red rocket? **HL:** Is Diona really in the hospital? **GL:** I got a message 4 you, ummmm.... No. **SR:** I think Foti threw my car away. Sunday is funday. **SO:** Just call me any time to fly the oven. **TB:** Terrapin will always make me think of you, you know exactly how I feel. Empezó con Español. *Te Quiero.*---To my family, thank all of you. I couldn't have done it without you, Mom, Dad, Tory, or Gerbil. I love you.---To my teachers, every one of you have touched my life and I thank you for it. Mr./Mrs. Lund, Lowe, Hussey, Craig, Milla, Okeefe and the two Señores, you guys made my time in class all the more worthwhile.

Jeremy B. Nersasian

Senior Year is here already and will soon be ver. Where did the time go? I'd just like to thank veryone who has been there to support me for the ast four years and who helped make the trip njoyable. Special thanks to Mom, Dad, and Greg. hanks for all the good times and good luck to all.



Nicholas Novakowski



MATH CLASS,
S-MAN

ECSTASY DANCE
LUNCH W/CHIMERA
MOM & DAD I
LOVE YOU. THANK
YOU EVERYONE

WE HAD FUN NOW
IT'S OVER R.L, R.M,
JS, J.S, A.C., S.S
P.P, B.W., I LUV
U ALL.

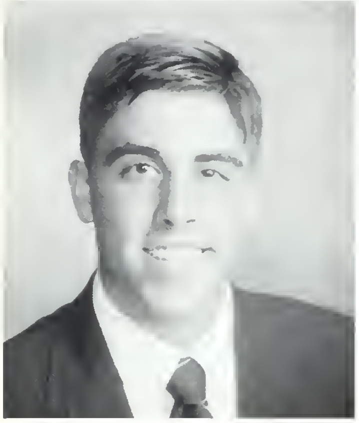
JAY I LOVE YOU
ALWAYS & FOREVER

Christine M. O'Connor

Lauren Elizabeth Ogar

d like to thank everyone who has helped me all throughout high school. Emily- Where to art?Thanks for being a great friend.The fox will never die, "corky", Leo,"Shazay",Bush, WBCN rple jacket girl,JEISH,NSYNC,the turkey move, Zack, Mike, and Jimi on the 4th, ck...emily..NICK!!! Baby Blue, Dennis Knorr, OLP, Beck 3eb,Blur, and everything else. Priya- hat's up? Prodigy,Jeish,Bush at greatwoods-"We love you Dave!" that was embarrassing. Days lks in homeroom, you nasty twin; I don't care, DOMK, DOMK, JC- aww yeah, my blue pants n,"wheat in your bagel...". Kat-"Sssshhh..quiet everyone I have a story, ok like AT&T called my use and like.....yeah that's it." Perry -You always have a good story to tell.Mr. Lomasne's class, iver's ed, My problems at work (filing cabinet accident, my shorts)spacing out together. Clari- aol by, italians,MM and JC 4 eva. Stewy- Mr. Mailbox is still holding on strong.! Liz and Leigh-Mike elan for Sheriff. To the rest, you know who you are and I love you!!! Thank you mom and Mark, d good luck Nick and Lindsey. I love you! GOOD LUCK, CLASS '99!!

Lauren E. Ogar



Scott R. Ohanesian

Its the end of the beginning, its been memorable! To all my friends: 1 word Unforgettable(or 4 others Session!) Missions, Fatty's House, Hampton, Gramp's Room, Off Road'n, Egg War, Pond Hockey, New Years Video! Jacob- 'Croft Sessions, BHOP, E-Brake, Bridgeton! Thanx for always makin' me laugh (even at myself!!) You made everything a lot more fun! Conor- We've finally finished, 4th til now! So I says to the B...! MBT, Holy Tank, Ped-xing, oops! Thanx 4 helping me out along the way! Gramps- 1 years been real! Respect A/C! N.J. Trip! GET OFF THE SHED!! Pat's Pending- Always happy! (There still laughing at me!) Mike-The boracho! 1 on 1 B-Ball, Ready Yet? Mattie-Mittens! Huh? Whatever? Greg-Drivin' in the Rain?? Lennon- Lobo! JV Ball! Fatman- Experimented Once?? Amigo, Amigo!! Rob- Sports Nut! Hunta's Drivin'! Jeremy- Jibbas FLY MY OVEN!! RP- When we gettin' married? Chris- Squeege, u r a good friend! Good Luck! Russ and Ben- Wish u could have been here! Faulkner- u r crazy! KF,LG,FL,RB(kidding),JH,BD,BM,CB Don't Change!,DK,AM, PL, DC,JR,DL,CS! Thanx Mom, Dad, and especially Todd for all the support, I couldn't have done it without u!

No Photo Available

Seth J. Olansky

Four years and all I can think of are all the things that I must have forgotten. I suppose a few thanks are in order. Thanks Mom, Dad & Cara (you're still pretty much pretty annoying) for putting up with my late night rants on the evils of Amerikan society and for keeping me insane. To the 'BMT kids from 95-99, don't forget the study halls that we once had. A few big Oi!s to the Tri-Town Punk Rock Crew; Steve (Legal Tender Punk Rock!), Jini, Josh, Mike, and the younger punks who will be keeping the scene alive when we are gone. To all the kids who refuse to be trained: Always keep questioning what you are told, and trust in yourself. To all the kids who never took us seriously, the racists, homophobes, Fascists, liars, insecure macho authority figures and close-minded conservatives (you know who you are)...thanks for keeping me angry.

Jonathan M. Orso

So it's finally over, we are finally done. Seems like jus yesterday we were frosh, walking the halls for the first time. Looking back you remember a lot of things: **KS:**BBC, scoping the crowd, tegu pride **BL:**biker boy, late night Boxford mnz trouble **RR:**one word..Homeroom, u know what I mean!! **RG:**lightweights, mkm say unhh **KB:**u r the man blowi **SS:**red belly '97-8, wanna race? **IR:**merrimack@4 at the jai **MS:**so u like..., I like... 2 **BH:**want another ginger ale? **EJ:**keep playin 4-eva man **BD:**I'll kill ya one day, you remember that **DC:**Dedham=120mph=20 min, Hampton '98 **KC:**u want ginger ale 2? **W**restlin **T**eam:you guyz are the best!! Mom & Dad thanks for everything, I Love you guys. Chariss you have been a great sis, keep it up!!! So Long Masco!!!

Jacqueline J. Ostrow

Finally we're out. It's been great. Abi, you've been a great friend through the years. Never forget the great times we've had, I know I never will. Alisha, good times with Mr. D, always remember those late night stalkings. Laura, good times at "The Basket", way to work out at Silverado! Korinne, fun times at BHOP, good salads, too much PDA. Catrina, thanks for helping us find our way everywhere, gotta love our NA connections. Amy, thanks for being there, sorry about your bad times with JS. I'm glad you've moved on to new men. Kate, gotta love MVP and those St. John's guys. Marina, never forget those never ending days of math class. Jeralyn, thanks for being such a great friend through all I have been through. Good times at Six Flags in the van with Father Lombard. Gotta love those endless days of eating. Eric, I love you dearly, thank you for being my entrance to happiness. Jeff, you've listened to me more than anyone I know. Thanks for listening to me laugh and cry. I'll never forget that. Mom, you have guided me like no other and you have affected my life like no on else. I couldn't have made it without you. Dad, Paul, Julie, I'll love you always. I couldn't have asked for better loved ones. Remember me always. Jax XOXOXO Luv U Eric

hanks to all my friends for giving me these memories throughout the yrs.**Beath**:my strides will
ever catch up to yours, fixing my y,maine,indiglo man-he's coming after us,singing on the
ock,I'll give you all my directions so you wouldn't ever get lost.**Clari**:test driven any cars
tely?suburbans and jettas,double lunch working on our tans,Daily Burn,kayaking,you & your
ikes,remember you're always welcome at my make believe pool.**Emzz's**:fox,its talking to you,
t guys,boston,july4th,mike,zack,&jimmy.**Krissay**:the perfect rainy day,guy stories,magnificently
arvelous hot fudge sundae featuring m&m candies,"The Freshman" we learned all the words
r car rides.**Meg**:smurf, thanks for the rides, I think I can still find part of that muffler in my
rd,maps,maps,maps..thats all I need to say.~ BBC,AT&T+MCI,bean soup,what do ya mean
ou can't turn on that red arrow,whooot wooo,Japan,there's no taping here,the shoulder shrug..
e latest craze,white socks,lilith, guys on the highway,remember don't take too much vitamin C.
Iom&Dad: thanks for all your love and support.**Bri**: thanks for teaching me the ropes. I love
ou guys..I'll never forget any of you. Katrina

Katrina E. Pardo

heat in your bagel- nsync- jeish?- the FOX..NYC-drivin them big rigs

rachael
christine
anne
steph

jody
lauren
laura
jaina
lura
jillian
mom
daddy

thank you

a journey of a
thousand miles
always begins
with a single step.
-chinese proverb

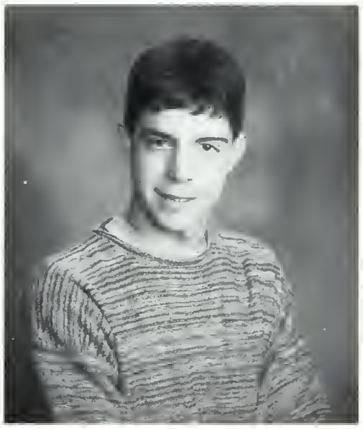
if you can honestly look back on
your past year and not cry tears
of happiness or sadness, consider
it a year wasted.
- the Biscuit, Ally McBeal

charlie the bus driver-my femurl

dik club '98-gusgus-fmg-

Priya N. Patel

hanx to my parents for helping me through school. High school has
een fun. Tito, Wally, Visco, we did it. Thanks to my bro Sean, you've
ways been there. Middleton style; always. Chuks we did it nice eh?,
l.? Aspen was sweet Mike. Wally guy, blue lagoon, cals. Jumpin'
aries; go hard or not at all. Here's to my friends.. Deuce, jesse,
gan, Gnoza, craig, kristen g., green, sly, nickel, dawn, dan, dee, beth,
acey, tone, coffey, lamonica, carolyn, mike, milnes, sood, mikie,
lton, russo, bowen, ... sorry I forgot a few.



Matt J. Pelrine

Some succeed because they are destined to, Most succeed because they are determined to"

nnmarieurlikeasister2meIluvu2deathwhatelsecanIsay?JennmycollegegirlWooHoobestbuds4
vaLauraugreatpersonthanxforlisteningBriyouaredawomanflyhigh.Iwanttothankallofmy
eachersandcoachesforinspiringmeallofyouhavegivenmelessons4lifethatIwillcarrywithme
lwaystherearenowordsforthatyouallhaveaspecialplaceinmyheartandIwillneverforgetanyofyou
IomandDadurtheparentsGodintendedeverychildtohavethanxforsupportingmeandalways
ushingmetodomyverybestalwaysIluvyoubothsoverymuchurthewindbeneathmywingsAmybe
oodwhileIamatcollegemylilsisIloveyousomuchandCinnamontooMyspecialguardianangel
enniferyouarealwaysinmyheartToallofthepeoplewhohavehelpedmeyouknowwhoyouareand
hankyouallfromthebottomofmyheartyouallhaveaspecialplaceinitGodBlessyouallClassof'99
estofLuck-Takecare-I'mout!

Lori

Lori A. Perella

Rachel E. Pescatore

Liz, Amanda, Erica, Caitlin, Colleen, Tyler, Kevin, Jeff, Ben

Alana, Bren and all

13
(so far)

"1.1 million words in the English language and not one can describe the feeling."

What's on the floor?

MASH

Swim team

You'd be cool... on planet geek!

Beep! Beep! Goes the Jeep!

ms' Westerdam

The Loft

EVZ

Nah Hampsha Style

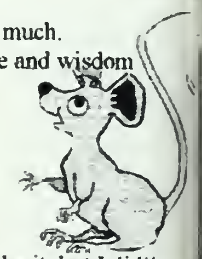
Gary/Eric

CLEVAGE

Devin, Kendra, Scotty O.

Trish, Lauren, Brooke, Diona, Laura, Mom, Dad, Dan

Kathryn G. Pikora



Mom your strength is phenomenal! How did u ever put up w/ me? I owe u so much. U supported me through everything. I couldn't have made it without your love and wisdom (Katie Mouse) Daddy I couldn't have asked for a more loving, supportive, & understanding father. Thank u for always being there. I love u! *Matt, what can I say? We've been through so much! You've always been there to pick me up. You're it no backsies triple stamped it!! :) "MAA"; "Newburyport"; "Malibu Stacey"; "Breaking your toe in N.H."; "Trilogy of Terror (aieyiiyiyiiyiiyiiyii)"; "Lola" I Love you MOO MOO!!! (a couple of peas in a pod!)*At some points we all thought that I wouldn't make it, but I did!! I couldn't have done it without u. I love u all! Friends: LG, LM, JP, DB, HL, LO, KS, AA, Joe, Chip-a-doodle anyone else I may have left out thanx for blessing me w/ your friendship over the years. good luck in college, or wherever u happen to go. I'll miss u. Please keep me in your heart

~This is it. Good-bye Masco!~

<Katie Pikora> P.S. I'll miss you Angela!!

Teal B. Porter

"With every friend, you find a little more of yourself."

♪ctpwstcj,prtzlboy,pmpdady,jag,f.b,ban+lot,dtor-thnx 4 b-ing my BF iluvu!Jack-stv,chck,gill, spd.pat,curl?str8,mom,hq,prm,je brk a nail-g/g.hw do they pnt the lnes?srry i did this 2 us ull alwayz be my bf+iluvu!Los,tramp,cvs,my rm,dq,sld,grn mach,stpsis,adv,iluvu bffGarb-n.h.,rdsx, bprs,iluvu!Stac-top-fr,je,prom,u r the bst bttrfly grl iluvu!Homelife-capp-n' wndws,mt.dw!,wer immture iluvu!Jen-11yrs,spdbmp,rswng,fla,alwayz bf iluv!Mary-cl ur 2 yng,evn thgh wer not alwayz 2gther iluvu!Beth-thnx4 lstning,u r a strng wman,iluvu bettyCle-pl.is,nch,ru,mom,antie,dncn rsons, iluvu!Mikie-cddles, u r my tru luv+b.f,pmpsnk,mmm,75,cmp,rcks,bthrm,prctc,rd-sx,u mk it ez 2 luv sum1we bt the odds+foll.r hrts, u r my hrt,my sol,my luv,5-10-etrnty iluvu!sumday wel hv lel.M+D- thnx 4 evrythng,cldn't hv mde it w/o u,srry 2 dsspoint u,iluvu bth more then i evr tell uNana-u r my supp+guid,thank u 4 shwng me snshne whn i sw clds,u r my encorgmnt thru it all.iluvu!Tricia-thnx 4 all uv dne,ur a gr8 mom+stpmom.iluvuJ.D.thnx 4 lstning,gl in ftre,iluvuCourt-u bel. in me whn no1else did gl+iluvuBrooke-u r my b.f.+sis,enjy it whl u can,gl,iluvuD.J.+Alex-lstn 2 dad i wsh i had iluv u bth gl+stdyhrdLeColsts-u r my 2nd fam.thnx 4 evrthng.iluvuallJeanne-thanx 4 wtcthng ovr me frm heven.iluvu kkbert ♪52pts tg-piggie rr-boatski mv-t.f. sb-bagels an-lamby jb-wlk hm 3am lm-beach? bg-rose bf,kosters,mj, gl,km,jc, all gr8 friends luvuall! lw,mr,gm-Good Luck Serino- ur supp is immesurabl ne1 i 4got ur in my heart

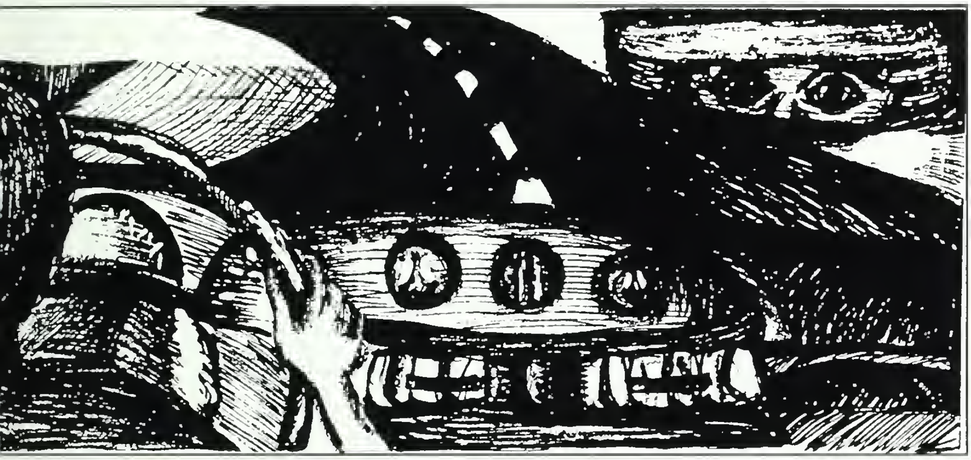
"Truly great friends are hard to find, difficult to leave and impossible to forget." *Teal B. Porter*

WOW, I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS IS IT...EVERYTHING WENT BY WAY TOO FAST AN THERE'S SO MUCH TO SAY IN THIS LITTLE SQUARE. FIRST I WANT TO SAY I LOV YOU MOM, DAD, MARTY, NANA, ETC... I WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO GET THROUGH I W/OUT YOU. ELLEN YOU'RE MY BABY I'M GONNA TEACH YOU TO DRIVE...BRE REMEMBER WE'RE BEST FRIENDS FOR LIFE, I'M NOT GONNA LAUGH W/OUT YA CHEERLEADERS I LUV YOU ALL (I'M A ROCKET - JACKER CASEY) KICK BUT W/OUT ME. MY ADOPTED SISTER APRIL JUST REMEMBER THE SUMMERI BEL YO WERE MY FIRST FRIEND HERE AND WE MADE IT!! BOEPPLE I LUV YA KID JUS REMEMBER WHO YOUR FRIENDS ARE. BRY YOU'RE A MESS BUT I LUV Y ANYWAYS. DINA JUST CALM DOWN DON'T FORGET ME WHEN YOU BLOCK MASC OUT. KATE C. WE'VE DONE IT ALL TOGETHER DON'T FORGET ANY OF IT. STEW YOU KNOW WHAT WE ARE. WOOOTWOOO KITKAT. JAKE THANKS FOR THE RIDES SCOTT REMIND ME NEVER TO PLAN A PROM AGAIN. ALL MY FRIENDS - DOUBL LUNCH... JAPAN... RICHARDSONS... MOVIES... FRIDAYS... PLUM ISLAND... ROCKPOR AND EVERYTHING ELSE WE EVER DID...I LOVE YOU ALL. HEY SERINO YOU'R WELCOME. BYE GUYS IT WAS A GREAT 4 YEARS. *LOVE YA, KATE*

Kathleen R. Powers

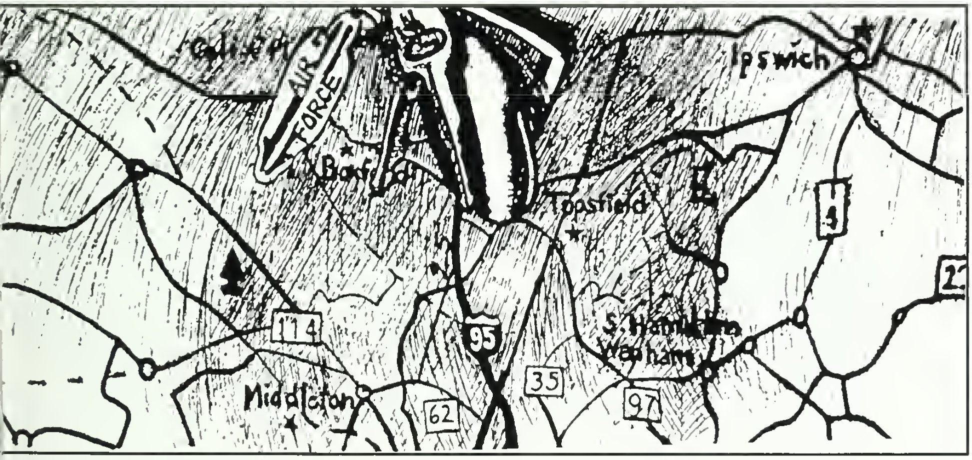
I finally made it! First off I couldn't off done it with out my dad. I thank him for everything he
provided me with. His work ethic is truly admirable. Vinnie- Good Luck @ Malden Catholic.
lucky to leave here. I know you'll succeed! To Nonni and Papa. Nonni you've been like a
ner to me, you're the best. Papa- your wisdom and knowledge is immeasurable. I love and
k you both. Also Jimbo you've been more than a coach to me you give me drive to be the best.
ow Sydney will be golden. Mike-you and I have been through so much together. SD- cards
da 12 pools. CNE's- gettin lost, CHI- weens for a month, PA, and da mall with the brothers.
ever forget those moments. Brian- Maine and da tan-lines were "NUTHIN NICE!" To
V,AB,TA. Good Luck! I'll never forget any of you . Peace I'm outta here! - Mike Procopio

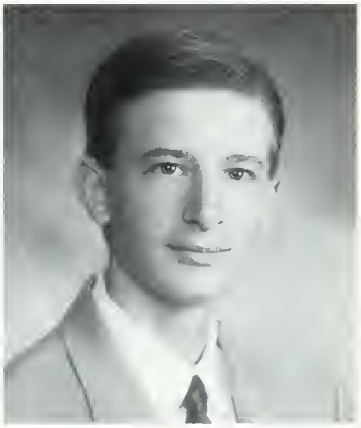
Michael V. Procopio



No Photo
Available

Brian S. Puffer





Chadwik E. Rabe

I hope that by the time this is read, I am out of here. **Mom**- Thank you for always being
erstanding and supportive of me. **Kelley**-You are the best sister that I could ever ask for.
rtney-1 1/2-5th Grade, Mr. Bateman's read-ins. There is no one like you. **Jamie**-3-We
had some times. People are turning green so lets take them down town. **Charlie, Jeff, &**
Even if I did have to go through a long time of listening to charl-talk, and sitting at the
om of The Tree, hearing noting but "sally". I still love you boys.
e G.-Good for you. **Becky**- You are the craziest sister I could ask for. **Victoria**- you are
r-cool. Thank you Dad. To **Jim Pugh, Mary & Cherel**- All of you have helped me out
than I can say, Thank you.
shine and Samson are the cutest dogs in the whole world.
on- You are amazing, you have shown me so much. Just for a smile (a drive through N.A.
er). I love you. You are the best.

No Photo
Available

Mollie Rafferty

No Photo
Available

Roger E. Randall

To all of my friends (you know who you are, even though you won't admit to it): (Warning: For the first time ever I am going to be serious, and mean what I say) You have always been there for me, and I will miss you all. Thank you for 4,6,and even 1 years of putting up with me.

Best Class(es) per Year:
7th Grade: "Prove that .9 repeating equals 1!"
8th Grade: Math: "I bet I can plug the TV back in!"
9th Grade: Mr. Hodsdon's class: "Why are all the meter sticks broken?"
10th Grade: Bigelow's* Brunch: "Whose got NEWS?!"
11th Grade: Bio-family: Need I say more?
12th Grade: History: "Roger Likes to ..."
*Note to Bigelow: I said TEETH!

Ilya J. Rasner

ILYA JACOB RASNER

Thanks to everyone that I ever had the pleasure of meeting over these short, but sweet 4 years. To my **Parents** and **Grandparents**: Thank you for your love and guidance I love you from the bottom of my heart. To my brothers, **Mike** and **Alex**: Thanks for all the patience, help, advice, and time you spent with me. To **Uncle Mark** and **Aunt Alla** Thank you for your patience, understanding me, and allowing me to sometimes live at your house. To **Tole** and **Kris**. Thanks for being so very kind and helpful. I enjoyed every minute of the time we spent together. To all my **friends**: I wish you the best for the future Be wise, take care of yourselves, and most importantly *KEEP IN TOUCH*. I will remember all the good times, we spent together and I thank you for the wonderful memori To all my **teachers**. I am forever grateful and eternally indebted to you for instilling in me a fountain of knowledge. Thank you for your patience and understanding through all these years.

GOODBYE, GOOD LUCK, AND LOVE ALWAYS

Leslie D. Richard

Keep your laughs, keep your joys
They're worth more than gold or toys.
"We're out, we're out!" you'll think and say,
But these will quickly pass away.
Soon grown and gone, the years slip by
All along you wonder why.
"Why not this? Why'd I forget?"
When reminising, don't regret.
Think of all you did at school.
Not who was hip, who was cool.
Remember all the fun you had.
This is sure to make you glad.
You'll open this book and read the squares
Seeing the photos, seeing the stares.
You'll read and laugh and with a grin
Think, "I wish I could do it all over again."

By:
me

Lyss:Gym!thanks for all the laughs **Jules**:Cappy Eats You!Fencing! **Cathie+Karen+Kyle**:Laser tag!my lamb is out there! **Josh** :Watch out, some day I'll be stronger than you!**Kris**:So many classes, thanks for the fun! **Pat**:I'll never have a study as fun as 1st pd. w/ you. Keep in touch. **Jason+Seth**:Enjoy college. You two are the greatest!Keep in touch.**Tara+Shelly**: I couldn't have survived w/o you two!thank you for being friends.So many memeories,I'll never forget 'em Keep in touch!**Tony+Zack+Therrien**: I love you guys Thanks for the fun, and for being there for me!
*Thanks to all who helped me thru the 4 yrs.All my friends at other schools:Ape,Bob,George,etc. You all mean so much.**Mom+Dad+Jayne**:You've given so much support, I love you very much.Thanks for being there for me in all the ways you have.Goodbye MHS

Michael J. Richards

Thanks to all who made the last 4 years
a special experience
-Mich

Christ died for sins once for all,
the righteous for the unrighteous, to bring
you to God. He was put to death in the body
but made alive by the sprit..
1 Peter 3:18

"Most people would rather be sheep and have company than stand out on their own with antlers on." Tori Amos

ı(Nooch):nin,4:20,Jay &Silent Bob,Prom'98, fiebings, JC, Hili's, NY'96,Bakey Wendy's (thank you
ef),topless smoothie runs Julie(Pina Colotti):your house or mine?,bike rides, our walks(never
shing them!),boy talks, the FF, Bratskellar Leigh(Horstie): PIECE!, strip padiddle, Cleavage
b,Al's class, double dating, missions, fake cheese,boys,49:1 body ratio,Rack Attack, Mike
elan for Sheriff(Chicken) ErinC(Cronez)&Erin S(StewBEANZ!):space potato, Friendly's,
om'98 (4am sto. & cor.),Explorers, Arctic Orange(oops!wrong ratio),Ron Jeremy, beepin' the
n Kendra:tupperware on the roof, CapeCod'95 &'96,pieces without diseases, study hall rants
ri(Kiki):sunglasses skinb's Zoni: you're recalled tavist-d Margie: contraband Luis: die erf???
\: sLush puppy Pat:prom(the limo),fruity smoothie runs,your trampoline.Thanks to mom & dad
dealing with me, good luck in high school J. Never forget all the fun we had and how much
all mean to me, I love you guys.

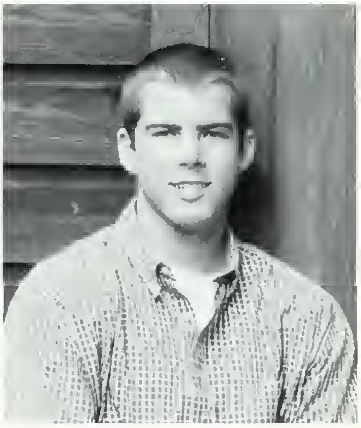
Elizabeth G. Ricklefs

**dedicate this block to all of my friends; I am going to miss you all a lot.
ara & Les I love you both as sisters. I don't know what to do without you
both. Tara- Our sad and joyous times shared together: "Omie Chicken"
stes good!! Les- I"ll be the first at your wedding. Chorale and high note in
Singers! Kris- You're a great friend. " Wella, wella, wella, grunt" . Lyss-
u're awesome,never forget the boonies. Lori- Fun times at the lunch table.
ne-Marie- You are a friend to never forget and you know why. Angela- Our
hyper highs in the hallways. Boby- Always know I am right and you are
ong + the yaksmen. Josh & Amy- I'll never forget you. Chris- Don't worry,
u'll get the dance steps. Alyssa- I'll be there to see you graduate. Plays for-
r, remember that. Mom & Dad: Thank you so much for being there for me
ough thick and thin, helping me, and calming me down. Matt- Thanks for
putting up with me, sorry. To those I forgot: I love you. *Shelly***

Michele L. Riley

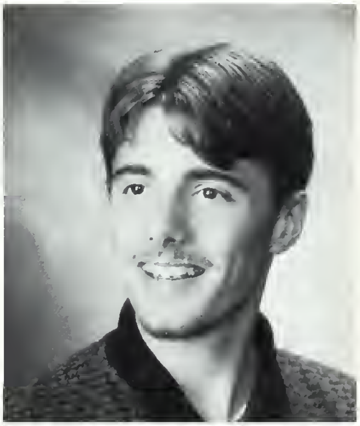
**Relax, don't take anything too seriously,
keep a smile on your face and let fate take care of the rest.**

The following people I thank for making me the person I am today:
Mr. Serino, Mr. Delani, Mr. Bigelow, Mr. Deane, Coach O'Neil, Suzin,
Eric Hawkes, D. Maher, D.C., Erin B., and Chrissy.
My Top Ten Masco Memories
Frosh H-R w/ Biggs 9. Salem Summer League 8. Freezin w/ state champs 96' 7.
Beantown 6. 4th period study 97'-98' w/ Nect 5. BHOP crew 4. Cruisin in the Van
The Big Show w/ Hunta 2. Chillin in training room (Sue what ever you say, you'll
iss me) 1.Knee. It took away a year of sports from me, but made me a better person.
Thank you Mom and Dad, you raised me well.
Masco, I'm going to miss you. Riv was King.



Scott F. Rivinius

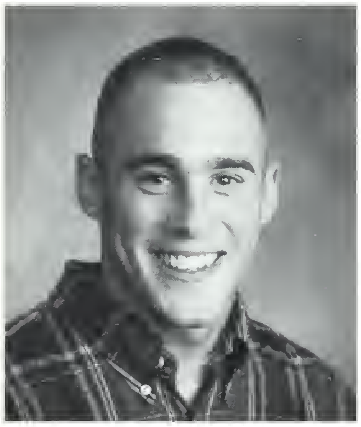
ARPE DIEM – BRING VICTORY TO THE DAY



Joesph M. Rosato

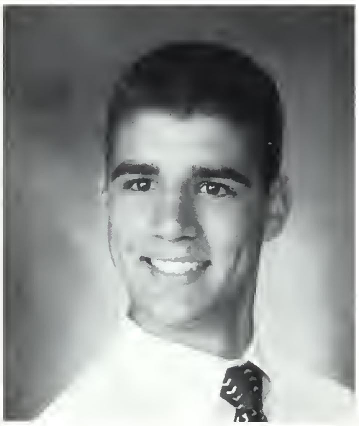
Karen E. Ross

This is the place where we are supposed to say things like, thanks Lyss and Cathi because without you I wouldn't be the person I am today, you can take that as a compliment or as sarcasm.Well even though we were sent to school to learn things from books I have indeed learned a lot of things from my friends.Things like peop may drop by your house at any time of the day like 11 pm (Jules) or even 6 am (Kyle and Cheev) but no matter when they showed up we had a lot of laughs. Kris and Kristen you guys were my favorite people to make fun of and I thank you for that. Leslie you have to agree that people bond when they shoot at each other. An one else that I neglected to mention there was a reason. Kidding! To Biggs the best homeroom teacher ever. Ms. Miller and the rest of my bio class thanks for making it one of my favorite classes. Mrs. Butler, without you the music office wouldn't have been the same. - Karen



Robert W. Russo

My beloved parentals-much love and respect. I appreciate the helping hand a throughout highschool,will love u always. W/out you it would have been interesting. Leah-goodluck,enjoy it while u can. Hockey season of 97-98 suck M.J,B.G,D.B,T.G,R.G-party hard,keep bangin'-DaKine. Mikie and T.P-love ya both,goodluck-best of friends 9-12. Kevin n' Rick-summer of 96' never forgotten. S.G,J.H,E.L,S.D,A.K,B.M,R.M,J.W,M.M-my fly girls-Elite 12 prevails-lov y'all. Kenya-my igga-summer of 98' was grandest-late night rips 420am-throwin' the ice back every night-Mad L'd-Maine-one punch K.O,finessin' the trio. To the junior girls-C.M,M.R,G.M,K.F,B.W,K.H,L.R-miss and love u all. To the West Side Boxford pepes-keep regulatin'. To the rest of you-not to be forgotten u know who you are. Masco hawky fire it up. Class of 99' baby. Lat Masco.. Robby R.



Nicolas A. Sabino

My best times at Masco were during soccer and track.I'll never forget getting home at 7:30 after practice, then laying in my bed eating potato chips, Serino.Ilya did make up for it though.I could go on and on abou soccer...or anything (as you all know).MacAhoonanery, I know you're gonna beat SM this year, you better or I'll shoot u.Cheeve's, don't worry the blood will come out with a little bleach and water.WET Pants, give Cheeve the water. Blowpop, I believe you will never get BW. 12-Gauge,"it doesn't count as p*r*".Blowie Woop woop, wooop woopwoop.Glazier, see you at...**sweets**.Jimmy, leave the bat at home. This qoute's 4 you Serino, "It's a magical world out there Hobbes old buddy. Let's go exploring."- Calvin and Hobbes

Stephanie Sampsonis

TO All MY FRIENDS
And family YOU MEEn
Sooo much to ME,
I'll hAVE a
Piece OF YOU
With ME, Where
Ever I GO!!!

All MY ENGlAND
PALS, WE hAD
A GREAT TIME.
ALICIA, Scott,
KENDRA, Mike + MIKE
KATIE. MR. Dolleer,
HOPE WE GeT BACK ThERE!!

Jill, Anne, Rachael, Christine, Jodi, Laura,
mom, nana, Papa, Linda, Vinny, David,
Tony, John,
99'

CHEERS TO CLASS OF 99' ♡ Steph

Mom, Thanks for All
Your Love And Support,
You've Helped ME During
The toughest times.
I Love You ♡♡♡

re finally seniors!!! I can't believe it's been 4 years already. Yea guys! Lynn pride -
tschland - bowling - cruisin - my great accident - surviving skudies - yea baby -
id chain letters - tgif - friendly's - BBC - homeroom - sleepova's - brooks pharmacy
YC trip - jamin - soccer - fetal huhner - boring summers - this smells like Dennys -
pire Records - " sometimes you hit a wall. Time to rock back, think things over from
beginning, get the big picture."- sister mary margaret- surprise B-day party - clubin
ery good thing must come to an end... if it hadn't been so good, I wouldn't feel this
- Thanks Mom, Dad, Ben, Claire, and Andrew... I love you all soooo much - to my
nds: I never would have made it without your support and not to mention laughs....
:k ya later- Marge

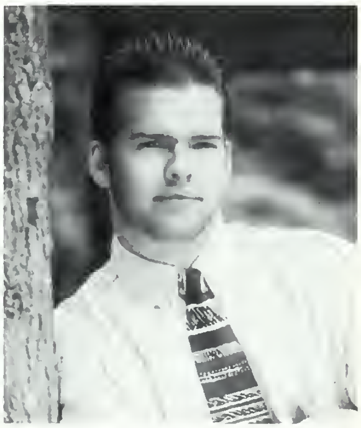
Margaret R. Scanlon

*rst and foremost, I must thank my God, my family and my friends, for they are the ones who have made me
be the person you see before you. Mom&Dad, thank you for everything & for always understanding and
ening. Maria, despite our differences you have been and always will be the person I can always turn to.
igelo, try not to break too many hearts out there. Auntie Vicky, you have always been there for me, I cannot
gin to thank you. Nana- You are truly a woman I admire. I will never forget my most influential teachers
o have a left an extremely deep impact upon me . FRANCE '97' ROCKED!!!I will never forget it. Serino-
y 16th birthday party that no one came to!! BEACHES!!! JB-i have gone through so much with you. You have
waysbeen a true friend and I hope you continue to be.We shall return to Paris!Scott&Kendrah-You two are the best!
iny- Succeed inwhateveryou do! Claribel- Keep Laughing! To the MB CREW where I spent most of my summer.
ep Smiling! Matt-Never lose sight of your dreams! Laura- Who has better hair? April&Kate- Keep ragging on
tin- he needs a little edge. Kate C.- Stop reminding me of softball. Danielle- Be careful. Mr. Serino- You're nuts,
I luv ya! Keep reaching for those stars! You were, are,and always will be an inspiration to us all! Try to find a
lfriend. Julie C.- Iexpect to see you on Broadway some day. Castigs- I will never forget you! It was an Incredible
nmer. Thank you for making it that way. It'll be our little secret! Well Masco, that's it! Good Luck to you all !
iank you Joan & Helene! "We are the heroes of our own stories, Anne Frank. "If we'd stop trying to be happy, we
uld actually have a pretty good time." Edith Wharton*

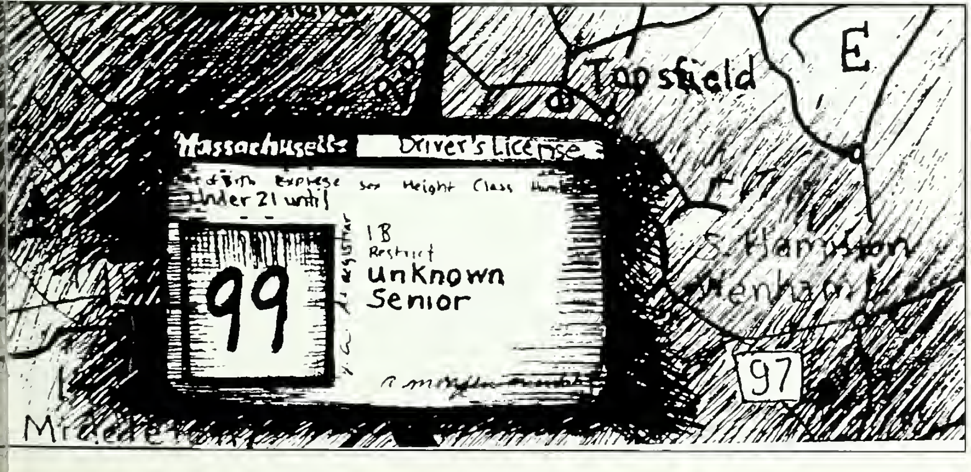
L79-3

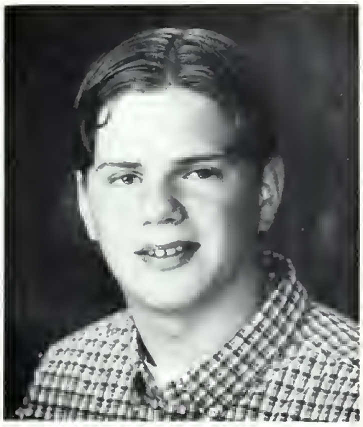
Bernadina M. Scippa

***GOING TO MAKE THIS DIRECT AND TO THE POINT BECAUSE THAT'S THE
Y I AM AND THERE IS NO COMPROMISE. I HAVE RECEIVED ONLY ONE
NG FROM MASCONOMET AND THAT IS THE CHANCE TO PLAY
OTBALL. FROM FOOTBALL STEMS MANY MEMORIES THAT WILL REMAIN
TH ME FOREVER. THROUGH FOOTBALL HAVE I LEARNED TO BE
CIPLINED VIOLENT AND RELENTLESS. THESE THREE WORDS ARE
GRAVED IN MY HEAD FOREVER. TO ATTEMPT TO SUM UP FOUR YEARS OF
LIFE IS ABSOLUTELY NOT GOING TO HAPPEN. IF YOU FEEL THAT FOR
ME REASON YOU DESERVE MY THANKS AND APPRECIATION, THEN BY ALL
ANS TAKE IT. IF YOU ARE TRULY MY FRIEND I DO NOT HAVE TO TYPE
UR INITIALS IN SMALL PRINT JUST SO YOU FEEL SPECIAL. MY TRUE
IENDS KNOW THAT THERE IS ONLY ONE PLACE MEANT FOR ME IN THIS
RLD— Marine Corps***



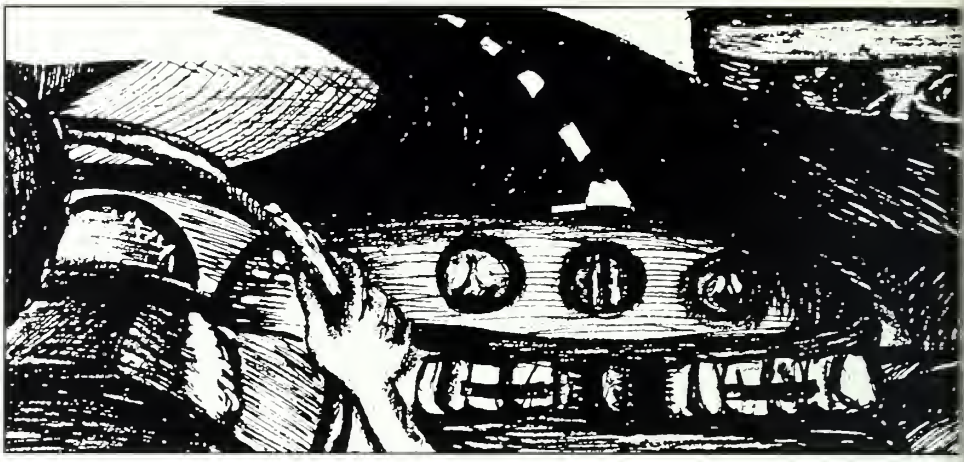
Gregory A. Serwo

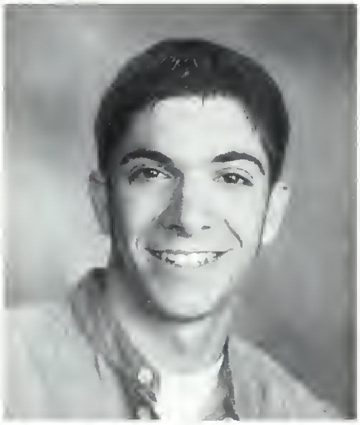




Matthew D. Shea

Theodore Shomos

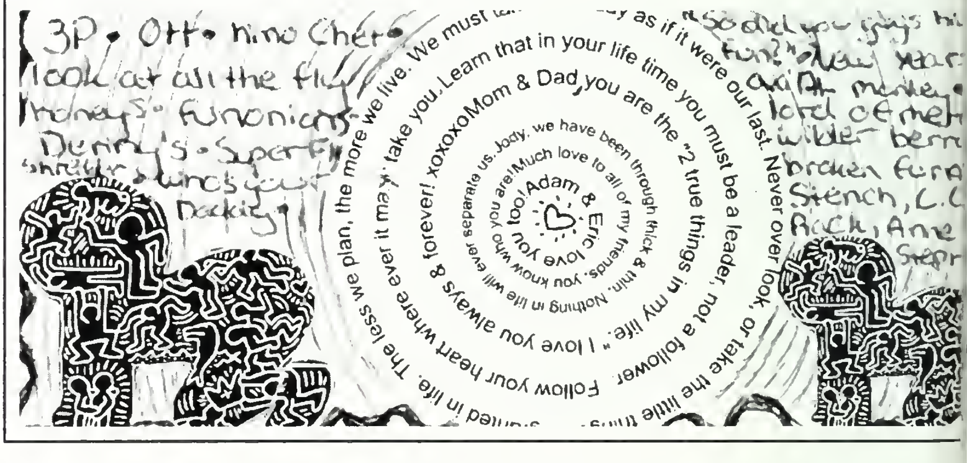




Matthew C. Silvestri

MOM, DAD,+ADAM thanx for everything, I couldn't have done it without you. All m friends-u know who you are-El borracho (Hey----how do u guys know him.) BUTTON and CONOR "cool down", Scotti (wOODs) bObO, FATTY, HUNTA BABY! Pat's PENDING (tucka tucka). LOBO, GREG, bISH, STEVE, TRAV==>MAILBOXES, ch and salsa on LOBOS car==➔ "u have the right to remain silent"---sorry RACH!,M.M., Jibbas "king of the weirdos", Graham and that flag, ------SUBJECT9=➔ MONDAY "JELLY DAY" + drinkin that good OLE cranberry lime with LAMO and bISH (S.R.M J.S.---thanx for opening my eyes to the world of hXc (BHC, MVHC). "To be nobody bu yourself, in a world which is doing its best, night and day, to make you everybody else, means to fight the hardest battle which any human being can fight; and never stop fighti -E.E. Cummings;----BANE.

Jillian D. Simonelli

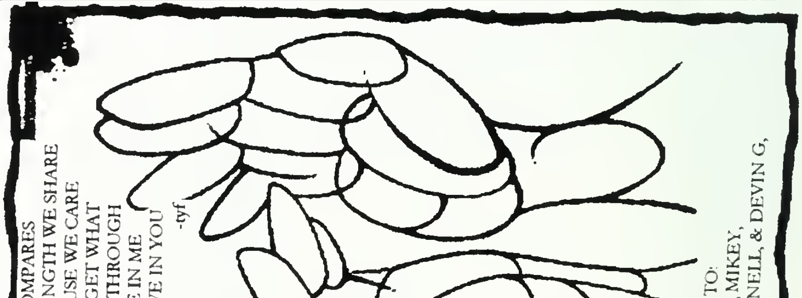


3P • Ott • nino Chet •
look at all the fly
Honey's • Funonions •
Denny's • Superfly
shrubs • winos your
Dockig •

The less we plan, the more we live. We must t y as if it were our last. Never over look, or take the little thin nted in life.
Learn that in your life time you must be a leader, not a follower. Follow your heart where ever it may take you.
xoxoxoMom & Dad, you are the "2 true things in my life." I love you always & forever!
Jody, we have been through thick & thin. Nothing in life will ever separate us.
Much love to all of my friends. You know who you are!
Adam & Eric love you too!

"So did you guys ha
fun?" • New Years
Ava Ah monkey •
lord of meh
wilder bern
broken fura
Stench, L.C
Rock, Anne
Stepr

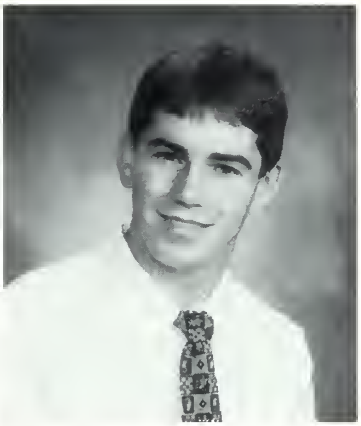
Joseph L. Sipos



NOTHING COMPARES
TO THE STRENGTH WE SHARE
UNITY-BECAUSE WE CARE
I WON'T FORGET WHAT
WE'VE BEEN THROUGH
YOU BELIEVE IN ME
AND I BELIEVE IN YOU
-tyf.

DEDICATED TO:
THE FAMILY, MIKEY,
MR. & MRS. SNELL, & DEVIN G,

y ride at Masco has been the best. Thanks mom and dad for sticking by me you're awesome. Emily
u're the best sister I could have had. *Jeremy*, you're the best friend I ever could have had. NH, Big
bby, Vail, Ski-Team, Slackers at every sport we played, complaining, girl talks, Riding days. *Conor,*
e had the best time together, you've been a great friend. Mother jokes, Fleetwood Mac, DMB, BNL,
i Trips, One-Piece, Hunter nicknames, complaining about everything. *Scott*, every year we've
come better friends. Ferncroft, Delivering Days, "Buy another CD", Scotty, mommy loves you!,
oods, Grahams house. *BC Bobby,* You've always been mistaken for a serious person, but we all
ow the truth. **HUNTER BABY,** All them nicknames, Fascist, Funneling, Heavy Chevy, Where my
nts?. *Pat*, You always had so much fun, except with the Sexplorer, Bond, TP nights. *Phatty,* 5.0,
ss jokes. *Matt*, You took the GM jokes so well, don't forget your mittens. *Justin*, I'm so glad I got
know you, you've become a great friend. HB jokes, Caitlyn jokes, movies, NJ, showers. *Greg,*
ckey games, leaf springs, 5 am jogs. *Faulkner*, I found a great friend in you. Off road, crazy driving,
he mighty Blazer". *Mike*, "How do you guys know him?"*Lagana,* You're the coolest cat around. To
the boys, you've given me the ride of my life, I'll always be there for you. *Mary,* some of my best
es were w/you, good luck. *Jen,* you're the best I'll never forget you. *Kari,* you've always been
at. To all my other friends CS,EC,BB,BD,MC,JA,MM,CB,BC,LGTM,LS,JS,Thanks for everything.


Jacob W. Skinner

Thanks to everyone who ever said, "Yes, Jules, you **DO** look like you're flying."
You are true friends.

**"If you realize things change, there is nothing you will try to hold on to.
If you aren't afraid of dying, there is nothing you can't achieve."**
-Tao Te Ching

Aleis

"Do I look like a weeping willow?" "Grrr" -Me

For all my foolie friends and my not-so-foolie friends: I love you guys, it's that simple.
I'll never forget the (mis)adventures we had together. Thanks for everything: limos in
Boston; World Cup music; N64; frisbee fiascoes; the beach; the word "whoop"; all
those rides home; "Masco has a fencing team?!"; WHW; BBVD in town; group
projects; la esquina; the bio fence; LQ; lunch (wince); email... and so much more.
Good luck, have fun, and remember you're so money =) And if you ever need
assistance with backyard wildlife (esp.turtles), or worthless trivia- I'm there for you.
Mrs. Miller- Thanks for being who you are. May your DNA always be methylated.

Kate.Julie.Dev.Caitlin.Kir.Laura.

Julie M. Sleison

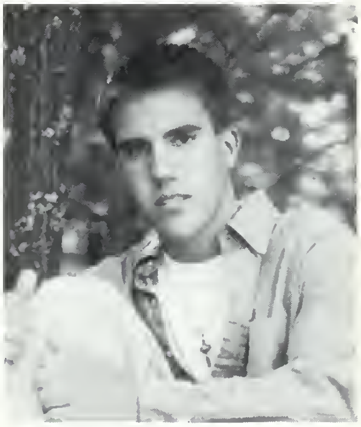
"Life loves the liver of it."-Maya Angelou

ave to thank my friends. You all have been wonderful to me. Good
k next year. Make sure you keep in touch! I also want to thank all
teachers. They have taught me a lot. Ms. Haas, thank you. My
ily deserves to be mentioned too. They have always supported
l loved me and I know they always will. Thank you. I would also
to say good-luck to everyone.

***)reams come true; without that possibility, nature would not incite
us to have them."-John Updike***

Alana B. Smith

rach: When everyone was just donking it up, you were always the one who knew how to have a
od time. Mittens: We seem to do some stupid things together, but the night driving back form N.
ading was "My Bad." Also, we had some good memories from the cages, the All-star and the
ees. Greg: The missions that we've done will never be matched, and I'll never forget the laughs
had freshmen year. Tuca-Tuca: I'll never forget the limo ride we had going to the prom, you
de me proud. We had some memorable times with the guys at your house, one more thing don't
get to check the bathroom. Fats: We had some phat times with the boys at your house, but I'll
er forget the time in your basement where you missed the bucket. Jake: Thanx for picking up
but for school last year, I really appreciate what you've done for me. J.B. You could always
ke me laugh, especially the sammy letters, also you owe me a trip to the quarry's. Bobo: Just
nted to say thanx for all of the times you spazzed for me. Hunta: I got one thing to say, byob.
uck: I'll never forget the trip to South Carolina, I had the time of my life. The chips and salsa
's, that was a crazy night, and I'd do it all over again. The family: Mom, Dad and Stacia thanx
everything you've given to me, and put up with, I'll always love you. "Peace Out!"
Lennon


Lennon M. Smith

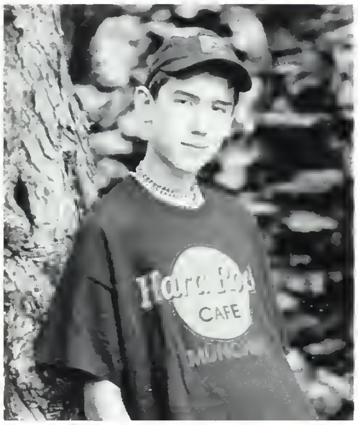
Walter W. Smith

First I have to thank the people who made Spanish class fun every year, Pablo and Hugo (you know who). Then I have to thank everyone I know, so thanks every one. I have to thank White Dan for three years of fun And a special thanks to everyone in homeroom. Last, but not least I have to thank Dave and Matt for putti up with the car rides to school in my car.

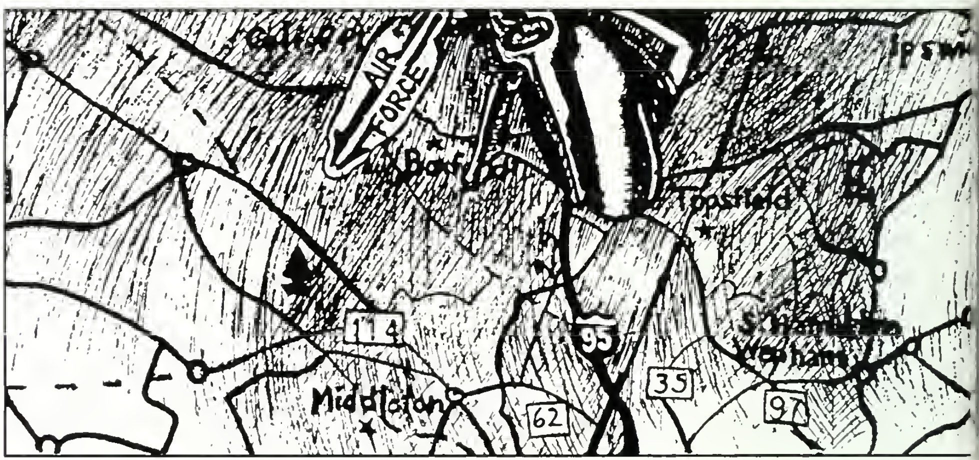
Michael P. Snell

Who I am and where I am going has truly evolved in these four short years. To those who have been part of that I can only say thank you

Joe, Dev and the fun thanks for always being there. Love, Mike



Jason D. Snow



Charles P. Spiliotis

LAGANA-thanks for always making me smile. Shootin' around, maine, Live, it all makes sense now. Love ya kid. HUNTER-whenever it's me and you, i don't have to think about anything. ski trips, gnip, derby never forget you

' OLD FRIENDSHIP

Beautiful and rich is an old friendship,
Grateful to the touch as ancient ivory,
Smooth as an aged wine, or sheen of tapestry
Where light has lingered, intimate and long.
Full of tears and warm is an old frienship
That asks no longer deeds of gallantry,
Or any deed at all--save that the friend shall be
Alive and breathing somewhere, like a song.
--Eunice Tietjens

CAREY-You continue to amaze me every day. Don't ever change from that shy girl i care about so much always k.m.s. GOULD-keep laughing, your smile can get you whatever you want. Prom, George, i'm gonna miss you.

skinner+co,anto,k,t--love you guys-DA,SM,TM,PD,JM-time to step up

To all i care about who went unmentioned, may love and prosperity find you

M+D-love you, thank you for always being there, may happiness find you in whatever you do

3P lives on forever, Jills. / A·N·T·H·O·N·Y

Well guys, I made it...! Jillian,
I've couldn't have done it without you...
Coc, (dahh...) You died alot but, I love 'ya!
and in college make sure they teach you
how to use the phone! Do you Think
were sofisticated enough yet? Roch, Babe
I wish we were closer! Your mad cool.
Jillian, I hope we grow old together 4-eva!
this is the begining of the rest of our
lives. I love you guys, your my life
No need to fear "F"! Fest is Here '98" / Bay-Bee Love, Jody

Don't forget about Tony's Party... Wild Berry!
Coggsmell—To bad Otis is not here to see us!
Kitty, Hello!
Jill, are you guys lesbianz?
Tony, I love you 4-ever
Baby :)

Jody A. Stanchfield

Thank-you to my mom and my sister for all they've ut up with through the years, I'll always love you uys. Thank-you Mark for being there, you mean e world to me, I'll always love you. Thanks to Corky ad Jaime, I'll never forget some of the experiences had with you guys, you're the best. Thanks to: Kenny, en, Brian, Sara, Tara, Tommy, J.J., Mikie, Sara and all e other crazy people in the Tri-town, you guys are the eatest!

Olivia E. Stanton

THANKS TO MY FRIENDS FOR MAKING HIGH SCHOOL WHAT IT'S BEEN, I LOVE YOU ALL! THANKS FOR BEING THERE, DON'T EVER CHANGE. LAUREN~ CHICKEN, OBSESS MUCH? KNORR, JEISH, SHVs, NSYNC (4 SHERIFF?), WIFEBEATA, BPM, "SHAZAY", CORKY! 173 AT MACYS, ANY CALLS LATELY???, THE FOX!, 4TH OF JULY, HOULIHANS, BEAN SOUP! BETH~ (BEATH?) FH, "WE ARE GIRLS", LAX, "I WANT MY COACH", YOU BETTER BE THERE TO CATCH ME, FREEZE POPS, MAINE, "JUST DON'T THINK ABOUT IT", OUR NICKS, "IT". KATRINA~ KIT-KAT, GUY TROUBLES AND PROM STRESS, RED ARROWS MEAN STOP???, AT&T. KRISSY~ REMEMBER NOT TO TAKE TOO MUCH VITAMIN C. THANKS MOM AND MARK, DAD AND SANDY FOR BEING THERE AND PUTTING UP WITH ME. I LOVE YOU GUYS. GEOFF~ HAVE FUN FINDING A RIDE TO SCHOOL, "THE DRUMMER FROM DEF LEOPARD ONLY GOT ONE ARM", GOOD LUCK IN "HIGH" SCHOOL! KARA~ MY SCOPING BABE, YOU ARE ALWAYS TOTAL CUTENESS. GOOD LUCK! DON'T FRET YOU'LL BE OUTA HERE SOON. KYLE~ THANKS FOR LISTENING TO ME OR TRYING. IT'S BEEN FUN!
GOOD LUCK CLASS OF '99 !!! *SEE YOU WHEN I SEE YOU*

Emily J. Steen

Each friend represents a world in us,
A world possibly not born until
They arrive, and it is only by this
Meeting that a new world is born
-Anain Nin-

w can I fit 4 years of laughter and tears into a tiny space? I have so many great memories, I n't know where to begin. Everyone I've encountered has made a lasting impression in my art and in my mind. I will never forget my friends, who can always make me laugh. We've d a lot of interesting adventures! Mom and Dad, I couldn't have made it through the past 4 years without you. I love u! Jeff, Matty, and Emmy, I'll always be there for u. Robin and Curt, you have a special place in my heart.

y the way, is it Friday, recycling bin day? Cor-NAH, BIRD, go home, go home, Miller's meroom, do u understand, wanna hear something gross, Stewiwama and Cronikiwa, 2 or 3, rd, Mr. Mailbox, ice queen, germs, Coke commercial, laser tag, Friendly's, pull my finger!

Erin C. Stewart

April A. Stornaiuolo

THIS IS IT, IT'S ALL OVER WELL IF I DON'T MENTION U I'M SO SORRY BUT I'LL NEVE
FORGET ANY OF U. 98-99 **FALL CHEERLEADERS-**U R ALL GREAT CHEERLEADERS U
JUST HAVE 2 LISTEN, U GUYS R GOIN 2 KICK BUTT NEXT YR **E.S.,L.R.,K.P.,B.M.,M.S.,**
C.W. - ALL OF U R AWESOME STAY IN TOUCH **MILLER-**U R THE WEIRDEST PERSON I
KNOW **K.C.**-MAYBE WE'LL WORK TOGETHER IN A MUSUEM,LILITH FAIR WAS SO MU
FUN **B.P.**-U & M.C. R SO CUTE TOGETHER GOODLUCK IN SCHOOL **J.B.**-WHAT IS WRON
W/U? GET THAT STICK OUT OF UR BUTT & EVERYTHING WILL BE FINE, U GET ME SO
FRUSTRATED **C.V.**-I KNOW I'M COOL U DON'T HAVE 2 REMIND ME,DON'T U JUST LO
SEAGULLS **J.H.**-BEEN FRIENDS SINCE WE MET LET'S KEEP IT UP **D.S.**-CALM DOWN
EVERYTHING IS FINE, WE ALL KNOW U WANT J.B. **B.F.**-UR A MESS **KATE-**KEEP MY
TOOTH BRUSH I'LL BE BACK, "GET THE GARDEN HOSE" ,BBC & 20 YR OLDS **MOM &**
DAD- I DID IT **MIKE-**JUST DON'T SPAZ & U'LL BE FINE GOODLUCK

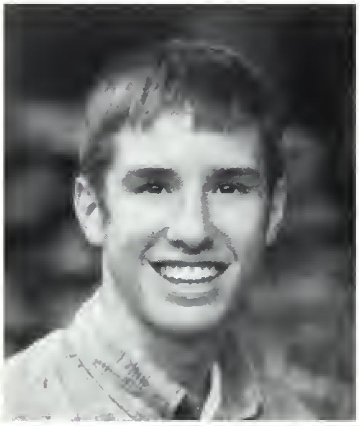
I HOPE WE ALL KEEP IN TOUCH LOVE YA BYE

MHS

MASCOCHEERINRULEZ

Sean M. Stowe

Thanks **Mom** and **Dad**, for everything, and doing a great job raising me. Thanks
Kelly, it's a great feeling to know you'll always be there for me. Friday morning
crew: **Kippy**: "Hunta Baby, wifebeaters, physics, GO celts, is there anyone in
Topsfield you don't know?" **Corey**: "coreyisms, football, WHAT THE HELL ARE
WE GONNA DO TONIGHT? PARADISE IT IS!!!!, What's sarcasm? We never had
stupid arguments" **Brendon**: "Buzz, Glenda, finally you turned into a lineman,
Rog + Cel, RIBS" **Tim**: " We always had forehead's class, the Bronco, Central Air,
UH NO, Not the married room!! JT7" **Ron+Kevin**: "Soccer is ok, but at least we
had wrestling, YES tri-capts. along with red belly's on **Orso**" Great Teachers at
Masco: **Mr. Lowe**, **Mr. Van Pelt**, **Mr. West**, and none other than **Tammy Du**
"you could always make me laugh and *I* could always talk to you, thanks, by the wa
it was your fault that the milk spilled!!" Thank you Masco for 4 great years.



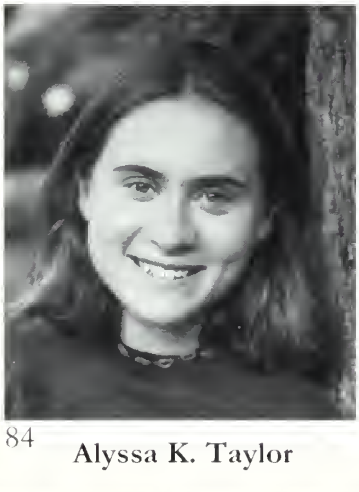
Kevin P. Stromski

Hakuna Matata Class of '99

Jon-remember the bbc, wrestling, the endless nights of looking for girls, the many trips to hampton beach Ron-wrestling has been great, have you finished your lawns yet Dan- your dumb quotes will always keep me laughing Sean-Homeroom, wrestling, it has all been fun Kip-Keep it real, I like my sugar with coffee and cream Ilya- sorry the party didn't work Brendon- D-R-Y-S-D-A-L-E, you r in pre cal again?To all the people I didn't mention here that have made a difference in my life I'm deeply sorry . Mom, Dad, Keith, Steve I couldn't have done this without you. Luv ya.

Hobbes-everything familiar has disappeared! The world looks brand new!
Calvin- A new year...A fresh, clean Start!,
Hobbes-It's like having a big white sheet of paper to draw on!
Calvin-A day full of possibilities! Its a Magical world Hobbes ol' buddy....
let's go exploring!
- The very last Calvin and Hobbes-

Wrestling 1-4 & Captain
Soccer 1-4
Thank you everyone!
-Kevin Stromski-



Alyssa K. Taylor

OH MY GOD, I'M FINALLY DONE!! (Should I cry or check into an asylum?)✿ CATH- 7 years+I
still♡you sweets! UNH, ME (NJ?), MIT, drinking? naw..✿ KRIS- UNH! Sprinkles! Gerbils! SS!
All-States? NEC! I♡you!✿ JULES- Popcorn! My shield is better than your shield! Fencing IS
sport!✿ LESLIE- Gym! ASP! A dog? Life could be worse..NN!✿ DANA- Bio! Don't kill anyone
w/your cooking. I♡you!✿ ANGIE-is cheerleading a sport?✿ EMILY- It gets better..after it get
worse..✿ KAREN- Lazer tag! Top gun! The floor's vibrating! Keep smiling hun.✿ IAN- I'm sor
Even if we never speak again, you should know that.✿ TARA- Bio!✿ Mrs. O'H- I♡you!✿ Mr.
you're so cool!✿ Ms. H- how many trees did I kill?✿ Mrs. B- you saved my life. Repeatedly✿ M
O'K- Thanks.✿ Ms. Lund- best teacher I ever had. It's your fault if I become a chemist!✿ NE
people, I♡you all.✿ Everyone else don't be offended, you just wouldn't fit.✿ JASON-
hang in there kid. Ignore the losers, you're awesome. I♡ you and am always here.✿
MOM+DAD- All the music is for you two. I love you both.✿ - Alyssa Kathryn Taylor ☺ ♪ ♡
✿GOODLUCK CLASS OF '99!✿ CLARINET + FENCING RULE!
KYLE - I REALLY WANT IT!
✿"If Helen Keller is alone and falls in a forest, does she make a sound?"✿

"You need only claim the events of your life to
make your self yours. When you truly possess
all you have been and done, you are fierce with
reality." - Florida Scott Maxwell
Natalie: enough stories to fill a book!
My love to: my Ophelia girls (stay strong)
CL cast, all my teachers (students and faculty)
Mom, Cathy, *and my best friend and teacher, Dad!*
Be free, live juicy, be ridiculous, stop worrying!
you have all made me what I am - love, christen

Christen L. Thomas

David Tighe

ey you guys!

Well it is over but you can't say we didn't have fun. There was the mansion New Port and racial graffiti in the bath room. Then you get to my friends. olan: he has his noises and the Bronco II. You got Kip, yes Kip the Cubs do win I most forgot about Triton. You got Corey and his stupid saying, sarcasm dually oted. Brendon Buzz Drysdale he got the JYD and mmmmm ribs. Stowe stop oking me. Merrill watch out for the commies . Got to give a shout out to RODEN. rwo is outstanding. Can't forget Strombski. Oh yeah Doug upsize me. Kristin ed a helping hand. Masco football all the way in 1998 and don't forget about the seball team. Jess don't turn red. Kristin is doing the chin thing again.

Timothy J. Trainor

mom and dad thanks for everything. I couldn't have made it without your love & support.You ve taught me so much about sacrifice & perseverance & I will carry that with me always. I e you with all my heart. Arivee, good luck lil sis luv ya. To all my friends, thanks for all the mories & laughs over the past 4 yrs. I'll never forget any of you & I hope none of you forget e beautiful friendships that we've formed over the yrs.You'll live on in my heart forever.Kate- at can I say? japan, biomass, prom 98,friends 4eva Kat-boston(july 4), jettas & waterbeds, ot woo, git, daily burn@1am,summer 98,clean your desk out Jules- you're the best, boston ners, our talks,*miller time*, top gun,never change Stewy-insecurities & rumors,u giddy?what le of the garage do u park in? cornaaaah Kate C-you've always been a great friend, fl96, th, hard rock, sb 12. where yo peeps at krissay? daaaag yo cronez, where da FB at lilz? ness>sublime, chicken,our musical taste:P kendra:barry, fox rox,barbie girl, caitlin:homeroom ds, u da bomb dinal april's cool. I love you all. Never lose touch. *Good luck Class of '99.*

❖☪❖☪ The world is round and the place which may seem like the end may also be ❖☪❖☪
❖☪❖☪ the beginning. ~Ivy Baker Priest ❖☪❖☪

Claribel E. Vargas

Michael D. Visconte

The years at Masco have finally come to an end. I would like to thank my family for helping me through my 4 years at Masco. Mom and Dad I really appreciate everything you have done for me and thanks to my 2 sisters for being there for me THANX to all my friends: Matt (mittens), Jacob (buttons), Justin (fatty), Pat's (pending), HUNTA BABY or ("   "), Lennon (Lobos)(Moods), Greg (_aygory), Justin "the legend" (Grandpa), Conor (Bone_), and Scottie Woods..... it's been rea boys! The memories: The nights at Coffey's crib, Topsfeild fair, Mi casa , B-hop and Baldpate. The hockey at Masco was Phat! Meatball, Stubs, Tito, Cameron and the rest of the boys it's been fun playing with you all! "High school was a learning experience" , "Just give me that "-----" Peace out! THANKS FOR THE MEMORIES! Visco (borach)

Jennifer M. Walsh

Jen Walsh

I cant believe its finally over! Elite 12-SD,HL,SG,JH,AK,EL,KM,MM,RM,BM,TP- chickfests, Bertucci's,Jr/Sr. boys, prom, Plum Is.,HT, partying. big boy, silly string, 10 min., pony, tp-ing, new yrs. AK,MM,RM-Dunkins runs, new yrs. 98, sleepovers, coke, bestbuds. AK- hi haney! Plymouth, July 4, naked, purple scorpion, dmb, M&Ms, porch, hospital blanket. tp MA, ccd, upper C, summer 98. RM- muscle womon, look at sun, moo-moo, chem exp at 12am, monkey tree, how now brown cow, Im not psycho! did driver drink? ambulances. MM- dork, manzana verde, fal in river, p.o. on toilet, bridge jumpin, HORDE, dmb, sanctuary, pool house, DL(nyc) sorry. sweets. JH- my jack, bananas, bridge(1st), fr. soccer hiding boys, sneaking out. tp car, lick it! sweets, belly button. CDG- We've been through it all. Aug 9, Jan 11. F-that. 10 min, hoods, sanctuary. canoeing, boston, prom 97, Attitash, late talks. we fit. I'll never forget you. I'll miss you. Do well in school. I love you always. SG- fr. soccer, u lost Tigger, cannans, wheelchair, sleeping in tub. TP- speedbump, Fl.,do you wonna play? Meet me at barn. attic, closet. EL- thats my boat! mist.room, sanctuary, bananas. SD-purr, new yrs. BM- tp, beth 4 pres. CE- soccer. KM- english. GB- dont worry. new yrs., can mon, u 2 wil get married. NG- moma sweets, killin flies. BF- bio proj, hi jen. DF, DG- I want the world, fr. year, fun times, phish. KK, RK- summer 96, HT, fri 13. JS-,bridge, dmb, britt, canoeing. LS-prom 98. CW- HR buddy! To all my friends- I love yo. Thanks for the memories. Guarino family- thanks for everything. M&D-thanks 4 everything; Tim-have fun, be good; Mike & Jenee-best of luck; Tom-good luck; I love you all!

GOOD LUCK CLASS OF 1999! ♡Jen

Karolina M. Walsh

Iwant to thank my mom and dad.Mom Ilove you and thanks for all youve done. Dad I'm very proud of you and I know you can keep it up. Aaron thanks for being my big brother and good luck in school. Logan Martin Myles Lance Wendy Dan Eva Phoebe Annalie Andrea Alaxandar Nana Grammy Grandpa love you. Chris whats up love you RASTA FARI BMARELY.KB's singing beach VT Liane Ian and Jill always spinning love you. Adam and Mish dam hippies. Bruce your cool. Tessabell.April and Miss.Walsh Hroomcoffie runs. BethStacyMollyErin BeckyMary all B-ball people Iforgot it was fun. V-ball JillBrookLeahChristina LianKatieJulieJessLoriJillian always rember this year.Way to be. Gotta mention MoeMoe. Sarah and Mike hope you make it Love ya. Mista Fousta thanks for teaching me V-ball. Mr. Cleary aka "the watchful eye" thanks for not giving up I appreciate it. Joe you helped me stay on track thanks for giving me a chance. Sorry if I missed you but it happens. Live the moment. The one thing I'v learned is that - It's Here Now- and thats all that matters Period.

Jenny L. Whitcher

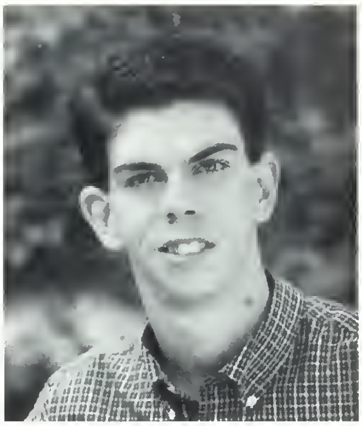
First of all I give thanks to my God; my savior Jesus Christ
My parents; my father the wise teacher, my mother the caregive
To my friends of all ages, and my church family who helped
raise me; I give you all my love.

Beth- Peace, Love, Hope, Faith
Meghan- Agape. & get some skates
Leslie- best friends forever-necklace?
Krissy- something to do with urine?
Nikki- I haven't seen you in so long!
Dina- rapper's delight, ahhh, boys.
Katie F.- hold up the legacy

Katrina- nice story?!
Thea- my district fairy
Claribel- Mase? Ohmigod
He's sooo hot!
Erin S.- wanna hear som
thing gross?
Devin- dancin' hotdawgs

enior year should be the best! frosh so young, soph breaking in
e Honda. Junior 7 study with MEAT & Wich D&D M-Hist,
utchie running in the woods. Audi 130 BS, Poca KILLS the
ONDA.Rack them up Spili, Ty cut out early to plow snow.
ubaneck on the wkends "swing on by",the LOFTwCapt,C.
JRB,Promiseland,"RANGER",Lafayette,Thank You all M+D,
LVERNAIL, Meatball,Ty,Ben,Wich, Poca, Hutch, PEEP, BB,
P,CM,AC,CD,CS,SM,LB,GL,MS,JS.

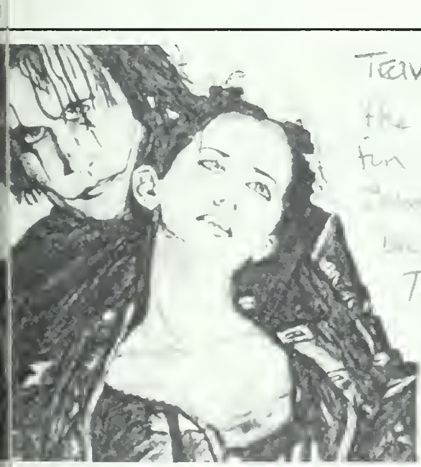
ITS ONLY THE BEGINING!



Kevin J. Whitney

th&Paul we finally made it! 1 down 2 to go. Thank you and I love you.**Betsy** good luck &
1't muff around!**Oh Waarti** you are so cute :)**Meme&Buck** thanks for all of the support,
e you.**Lizzard** "a little wine, a little roses, when is that f***er due?"c-club RKB and it all
rted 6 years ago with a big fat man (foo-foo) thanks for being there all this time no one
uld ask for a better friend.**Alz** you will always be my #1 gf& best babysitter with or w/out a
t. **Beast Master**BITTE ZURUCK BLEIBEN! fetal Deutschland-we will go back and make
ST!**Jules** my dinner date, maybe someday those boys will grow up. **StewArt** which exit is
Burlington mall?**Quegefalalalalamischief** KAAAatio!**Airie**you are the best gatekeeper!
)vso what if we wear Badschue we are AMERICAN**Gremst Kendra Clarismell Chick**
is **Germans**(love always ASG)**Elisa CWD**I'll never forget you**BD&CG**wow what a
h!**RC JD BS JW JLCJJM** **loveHst**

Leigh M. Williamson



Trav: [illegible] 105 mph. [illegible] the [illegible] fun every where. [illegible] To my family who has been there for me all the time! To everyone else, have fun. CW[illegible], [illegible], TT, KS.

Alison Henry: I Love You Forever!! You have always been there for me. SPETLIGHT!!

Bryan R. Woodbury

Caitlin~ *"Our memories of yesterday will last a lifetime. We'll take the best, forget the rest, and someday we'll find these are the best of times."- Styx* **~Worth~**

hanks **Mom, Dad** for support, understanding, & all you have taught me about life, leadership &
edication & for unconditional love ~**Class of '99** "We had joy, we had fun, we had seasons in the
un, but like the wine & the song, the seasons have gone. Together we all climbed hills and trees
amed our ABC's, skinned our hearts & skinned our knees. Goodbye to you my forever friends"- Terry
acks~Thanks to my teachers~**Masco gymnasts**: "Yesterday brought the beginning, tomorrow brings the
nd, somewhere in the middle, we've become the best of friends" KC, Bob, Cath, KEK, & Ali-cat, "Go
e extra mile, it's never crowded"~Thanks Wendy~**Cheerleaders**: "Hands on hips, smiles on lips."
ole vaulters: We were the first. "All glory comes from daring to begin." Thanks Mr. Mitchell & M
asey & the guys team~ **YJGC**- My 2nd home & family. Thanks Don, Joan, Kim, Lisa, Betsy. YJ
am: "Spice up your life!"~**Shannon**- Thanks for not only being a great sister, but a best friend. Good
ck and know that I'll always be there for you.

"A friend is someone who reaches for your hand, but ouches your heart."- Le Petit Prince

"Promise me you'll never forget me, because if I thought you would, I'd never leave."- Winnie the Pooh

Caitlin J. Worth

'SIGNS, SIGNS
EVERYWHERE ARE SIGNS.
BLOCKING UP THE SCENERY, BRAKING
MY MIND. DO THIS, DON'T DO
THAT. CAN'T YOU READ
THE SIGNS?"

Superlatives

No Photo
Available

Most Speeding Tickets
Mike Bishop
Becky Finn

Best Driver
Jacob Skinner
Erin Stewart

Worst Driver
Travis Milnes
Lila Green

Most Likely to
Steal Street Signs
Bryan Faulkner
Liz Ricklefs

Best Laugh
Paul Lamonica
Amanda Malgari

Biggest Kiss-Up
Ken Corning
Carolyn Johnson

Best Dressed
Jon Brown
Colleen Archer

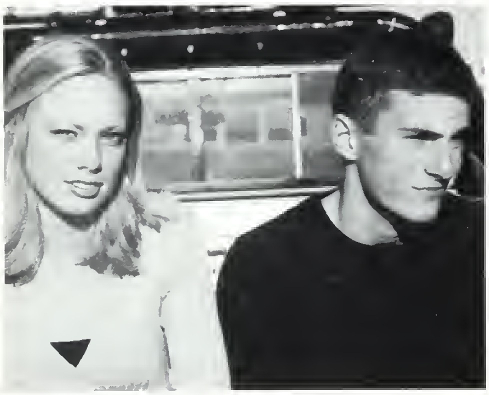
Class Flirt
Dan Lagana
Mary McKenna

Superlatives

No Photo
Available

Class Athlete
Tim Gale
Caitlin Carey

Class Actor/Actress
Scott Cheever
Lauren Belinsky

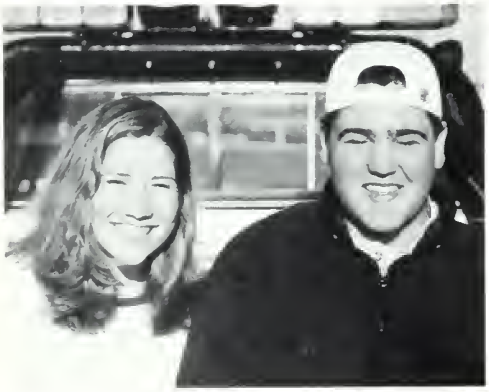


Too Cool to go to
Class Reunion
Joe Sipos
Elin Lundgren

Class Clown
Roger Randall
Sarah Garber

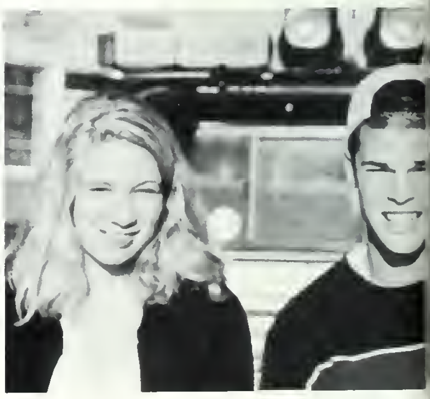
Most Likely to be on the
Jerry Springer Show
Ryan McCarthy
Rachel Kelley

Most Likely to Replace
Jerry Springer
Scott Rivinus
Kendra Carlson



Class Spaz
Chris Dolan
Heather Losee

Most Likely to Succeed
Conor Daly
Devaney Bennett



Superlatives

Most Stressed
Rob Burke
Dina Scippa

Best All-Around Kid
Scott Ohanesian
Julie Colotti

Class Gossip
Mike Snell
Alexis Kondracki

Class Anarchist
(Mr. Too-Anti-Establishment-to-Show-Up)
Lura Dulaney

Sees the Cup Half Full
Kyle Burke
Brooke Bagge

Sees the Cup Half Empty
Ricky Koster
Erin Cronin

Doesn't See the Cup
Mike Visconte
Emily Steen

Class Musician
Jeremy Nersasian
Christen Thomas

SENIORS

WHERE DO YOU GET YOUR CLOTHES?

TEAL.
-MIKE LECOLST

"IN 1993..."
-ANONYMOUS

JC PENNY. I LOVE YOUR STYLE.
-ANONYMOUS

THE "TIME", THE "ON", AND THE "LEARNING".
-MIKE LECOLST

I'M A HIPPIE, I MAKE MY OWN CLOTHES.
-MATT CARROLL

THE FACT THAT IS SAYS "TIME ON" AND NOT "TIME FOR", MAYBE THEY'RE THE ONES WHO NEED EXTRA TIME IN SCHOOL!
-LILA GREEN

WHAT PART OF

"TIME ON LEARNING"

DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND?

SENIORS

WHAT IS YOUR BIGGEST PRESSURE TODAY?

THIS SURVEY.
-LAURA GOULD

MY UNDERWEAR IS TOO SMALL.
-ANONYMOUS

GRAVITY.
-PAUL LAMONICA

COLLEGE.
-EVERYONE

WHAT DO YOU DO DURING CHANNEL ONE?

EAT BREAKFAST AND TALK, WHILE MRS. SHAPIRO TRIES TO GET US TO DANCE.
-ANONYMOUS

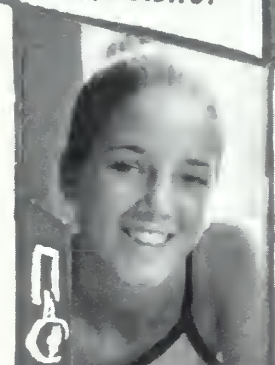
IS THAT DURING HOMEROOM OR SOMETHING?
-BROOKE BAGGE

WATCH MILLA (AKA MRS. MILLER) DANCE LIKE A FREAK.
-EMILY STEEN

SENIORS

IF YOU COULD HAVE A SENIOR PRIVILEGE WHAT WOULD IT BE?

I WOULD BE TREATED LIKE A PERSON AND NOT AN INMATE.
-MIKE BISHOP



OPEN CAMPUS.
-EVERYONE

I WOULDN'T HAVE TO GO TO HOMEROOM OR STUDY, I WOULD HAVE A DOUBLE LUNCH AND OPEN CAMPUS, OH WAIT. THOSE WERE MY PRIVILEGES 9TH, 10TH, AND 11TH GRADE.
-SCOTT RIVINUS

WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF MR. DELANI CAUGHT YOU LEAVING CAMPUS?

HAVE A NICE TALK ABOUT BASEBALL AND THEN LEAVE.
- TIM TRAINOR

PLEAD INSANITY.
-ANONYMOUS

I WOULD RELATE WHY I'M LEAVING TO THE FILM, "THE RAZOR'S EDGE."
-SCOTT CHEEVER

SENIORS

WHAT WERE YOU DOING FRESHMAN YEAR AT THE NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND MANSIONS?

ZIPPING UP MY FLY.
-ANONYMOUS

I WAS TRYING TO AVOID FLUIDS ON THE A-D BUS.
-SCOTT CHEEVER

I
AID
'D
NEVER
TELL.
-DEVIN
GORFINKLE

RUNNING DOWN THE HALLWAY SCREAMING FIRE.
-ANONYMOUS

FOUR MINUTES IS A PRIVILEGE, RIGHT?
-MATT CARROLL

IT'S AN ANCIENT SECRET, PASSED DOWN FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION. IF I TOLD YOU, I'D HAVE TO KILL YOU.
-ANONYMOUS

HOW DO YOU COPE WITH GETTING TO CLASS IN FOUR MINUTES?

SENIORS

HOW MANY JUNIORS THINK THEY'RE SENIORS?

WHO CARES, BY THE TIME THEY ARE, I'M OUT OF HERE.
-ERIN CRONIN

THE GIRLS' SOCCER TEAM AND A THESPIAN.
-ANONYMOUS

AT LEAST HALF, THE REST LIVE VICARIOUSLY THROUGH THEIR UPPERCLASSMEN BOYFRIENDS.
-KATRINA PARDO

HOW DO YOU BEAT OUT THE UNDERCLASSMEN FOR A PARKING SPACE IN THE MORNING?

THERE'S USUALLY A SPACE IN THE HORSESHOE.
-MIKE BISHOP

WHAT UNDERCLASSMEN? WAIT, LET ME CHECK MY TIRES.
-ALYSSA TAYLOR

YOU DON'T HAVE TO, THEY'RE DUMB ENOUGH TO PARK IN THE BACK.
-ANONYMOUS

SENIORS

DEFINE "RESPECT"

DO YOU WANT MRS. CULVER'S DEFINITION...

OR WEBSTER'S?
-CHERYL ENGLEHARDT

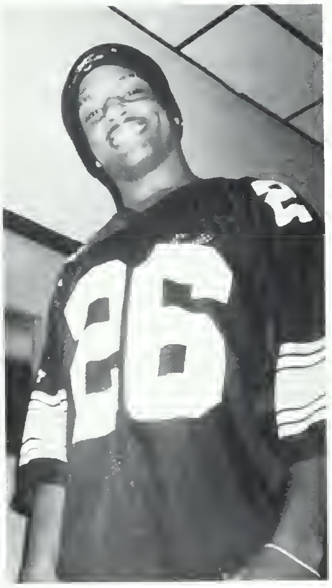
R-E-S-P-E-C-T... CULVER TAKES PRIVILEGES AWAY FROM ME.
-SCOTT RIVINUS

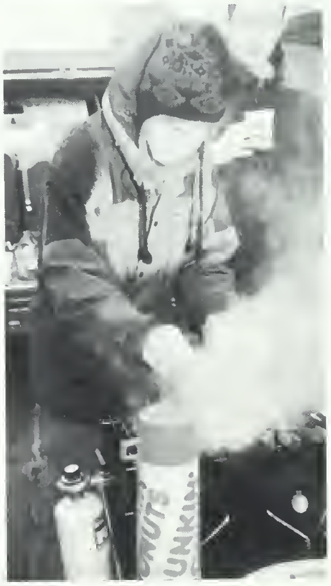
GO TO RHODE ISLAND, ADMIRE THE ANTIQUE TOILETS, BUT INSTEAD OF USING THEM, I WOULD RESPECTFULLY HOLD IT UNTIL I GOT ON THE BUS.
-CATHY ARCISZ

THE NUMBER ONE RESPONSE: THE NUMBER OF JUNIOR GIRLS DIVIDED BY THE POUNDS OF ORANGE FOUNDATION WORN, THEN MULTIPLIED BY THE NUMBER OF VARSITY SOCCER UNIFORMS, ADDED TO THE SUM OF ALL THEIR BOYFRIENDS.
-ANONYMOUS

HOW MANY SPAGHETTI-STRAP TANK-TOP WEARING OVER-TANNED UNDERCLASSMEN CAN YOU FIT INTO A JETTA?

MASCONOMET


26


DUNKIN' DONUTS

USMC
Marine Corps

Senior Class Will

Abigail Abdulnour- I leave my messy books and memories of boring classes to Stacy Burbridge.

Kristin Ackerman- I leave first semester senior stress to all underclassmen.

Stefanie Allen- I leave Cava Cava to Mr. Brown.

Colleen Archer- I leave to Mr. Bigelow a dishwasher and I leave to Brooke my talent of alluding speeding tickets.

Catherine Arcisz- I leave my taxi service to Brad Stevenson.

Brooke Bagge- I leave a whole lot of P.M.A. to Andrea Lunn and the rest of Masco.

James Balamotis- I leave my calculator to Mr. Vanpelt, one of the best math teachers that ever taught at Masconomet.

Althea Bender- I leave my over-sized wooden bathroom pass to my friend, Andeas.

Devaney Bennett- I leave the senior privileges I never had to every single hopeful underclassman.

Michael Berking- I leave a piece of my hair to Joe, the ex "fro". Wilkins- keep growing them locks.

Justin Boepple- I leave my locker, science, English, math, and history books to Maria Scippa- may she fully enjoy them for her remaining three years.

Dana Burke- I leave my rotting carcass to Al Brown, and my last chair seat to Andy Howell.

Kyle Burke- I leave my spirit and strength of will to those that find themselves overwhelmed.

Robert Burke- I leave my high school artistic license to Mr. Meinelt to pass on to a freshman next year.

Nathaniel Cameron- I leave to Mr. Brown a "get out of jail free card", and to Jeff Burke a bag of paint chips.

Matt Carroll- I leave all juniors my keys. If they're good enough to drive that, then they deserve to drive, otherwise, GET OFF THE ROAD! To Mr. Lowe, I leave the shed.

Justin Coffey- I leave to Mr. Brown some lady's underwear.

Julie Colotti- I leave my pink ballet slippers to M. Westfield.

Ken Corning- I leave my illegal parking spots to Mr. Doliber.

Erin Cronin- To Jus: I leave a reminder every night to do the dishes, and to Becky V.:a dictionary for all her made up words.

Conor Daly- I leave Dan Archung a 700 lb. fat guy.

Brian Daniels- I leave all my missing homework assignments to Mr. Lowe, I leave all my peanutbutter and fluff sandwiches to Mrs. Shapiro, and all my wisdom to Mr. Walsh.

Stacy Dascoli- I leave Sarah's princess perfection to Molly.

Brendon Doherty- I leave all my late homework to Mr. Lowe.

Chris Dolan- I leave my parking space to the next Masco student who has a really big truck.

Alisha Doucette- I leave my tacky bright blue locker to my sister, Melanie Doucette.

Amy Duggan- I leave to Mrs. Crippen and Ms. Booye all of my precious mail run time and big empty boxes for birthdays.

Lura Dulaney- I leave all my white turtlenecks to Mr. Brown.

Cheryl Englehardt- I leave Alexis Petrello a boyfriend who actually deserves her and a pair of bowling shoes. I leave to Mr. Brown my positive attitude.

Bryan Faulkner- I leave my piece of a car to Diane Gallo so when I steal her 3000GT, she still has a car.

Korrine Forgione-I leave Mr. Brown my seat in summer school.

Diona Fulton- I leave my Madonna tape to Lindsay Almeida.

Sarah Garber- I leave Molly an open phone, so she can talk all night long.

Devin Gorfinkle- I leave Ms. Miller my habit of breaking half-
across Rte. 1 coming out of Mickey D's in Rowley...Wasn't Drivers Ed. fun?

Laura Gould- I leave Jon, Pat, and Em a new set of earphones.

Ryan Greenwich- I will leave a big burnout mark in the parkin
for Mr. Doliber.

Jackye Hilton- I leave my hoochie clothes and attitude to Justi
Cronin.

Banning Jones- I leave my great English scholar skill to Dave Thibeault.

Rachael Kelly- I leave Jen Burke grade 10 my phone so she'll s
asking for one.

Kara Kenny- I leave a half-gallon of milk to Rene Berti.

Michael Kippenberger- I leave to the X-Country team talent
helped us win the tri-town championship.

Alexis Kondracki- I leave Mr. Sinnott four more years of the class of '99.

Kevin Koster- I leave to Mr. Sinnott four more years of the cla
'99.

Ricky Koster- I would like to leave Friday mornings to next ye
football team- what's up Billy.

Paul Lamonica- I leave the pictures in my locker to Mr. Brow

Brad LeClair- I leave my ski tuning skills to my sister, Adrienn

Heather Losee- I leave Mr. Brown an early retirement, and to
Iascone's period 5 class an answer key- I'll miss you guys next y

Steve Lucas- I leave four more years of X-C with this year's ser

Meghan MacLaughlin- I leave the shaggy backseat fur to my brother, for his new Jaguar.

Amanda Malgari- I leave Liz Rosenbaum many more Friday afternoons with our good friends.

Trish McGinley- I leave all my "crappy" artwork to Mr. Meine

Beth Meserve- I leave to Sarah my awesome driving skills.

Laura Middleton- I leave the nick name "Midds" that was give
me by Mr. Gavron to my two cousins, Marie and Krissy. Yeah "Midds"!!

Travis Milnes- I leave my personality to Brett and Gregg.

Beth Mullin- I leave nothing to nobody because they all stink.

Jackie Ostrow- I leave my good English grades and bad habits
Donavel.

Katrina Pardo- I leave all the stress to the underclassman.

Rachel Pescatore- I leave Liz, Amanda, and Devin one last aft
noon for Chinese food.

Teal Porter- I leave Brooke Porter, my beautiful sister, the mail

Ilya Rasner- I leave Mrs. Rasner all my debts for college.

Liz Ricklefs- I leave my positive attitude and constant smiles t
Brown, who probably has no use for either.

Karen Ross- I leave Andrew Cheever the DomeKappa.

Margaret Scanlon- I leave Alicia Casey and Becky Guerin a bu
broken croppers and night meetings.

Dina Scippa- I leave my sister to carry on the tradition of anno
every teacher I annoyed as a student. The legacy must live on.

Mike Snell- I leave Danny Archung the Phillips girl.

Emily Steen- I leave the keys to the fox and my bloodhound ga
CD to my brother, Geoff.

Jenny Whitcher- I leave my sanity and dance talent to Ms. Mill

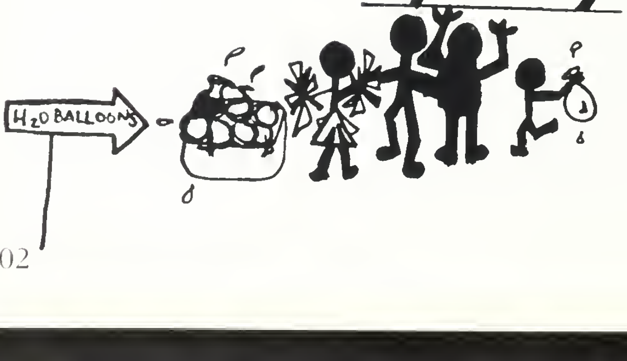
Leigh Williamson- I leave 360 days of Deutsch and "sweet dre
to Cam Reece and good luck to the women's Lacrosse team.

Caitlin Worth- I leave my sister, Shannon, two more years here
to the gymnastics team many more successful seasons!

Senior Halloween Party

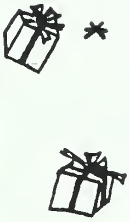
The seniors celebrated Halloween together as french maids, Drag Queens, Dr. Evil and the cast of Mtv's *Daria.* A pack of flappers and the football team masquerading as Masco's cheerleaders also made an appearence. Students danced to borrowed music, even when the DJs paused for "emphasis". Although reminiscent of Junior High dances; the licensed seniors drove away under the full moon at the end of the spooky, bizarre party.

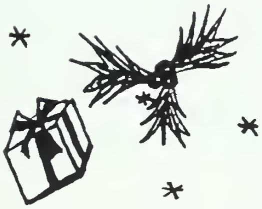
Powder Puff



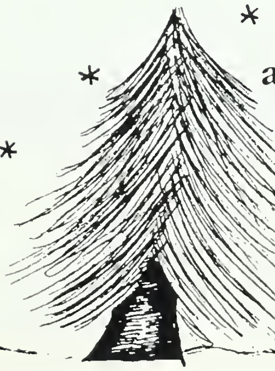
**The stellar senior girls were pumped up f
the annual Powder Puff game versus the a
teur junior girls. The seniors meant busin
With water balloons in hand and a lot of si
string the seniors united as a class, and kic
off in the right direction with a spectactul
win. Better luck next year juniors!**

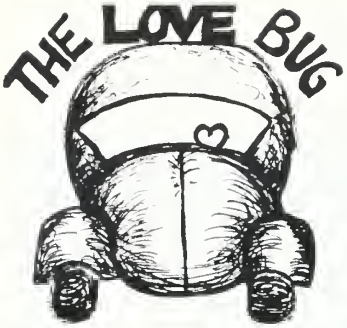
The Holiday Party





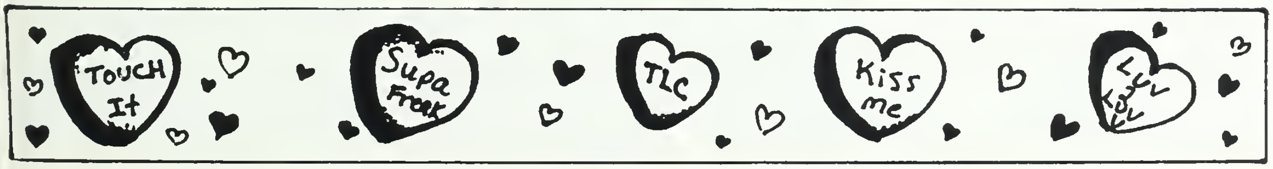
This years holiday party was at Jimmy Allenhurst. Everyone was decked out in their holiday apparel and looked smashing. The seniors ate good food and danced the night away. The DJ, Tyler Dechene, played the right tunes to get everyone into the holiday spirit, making it a night to remember.





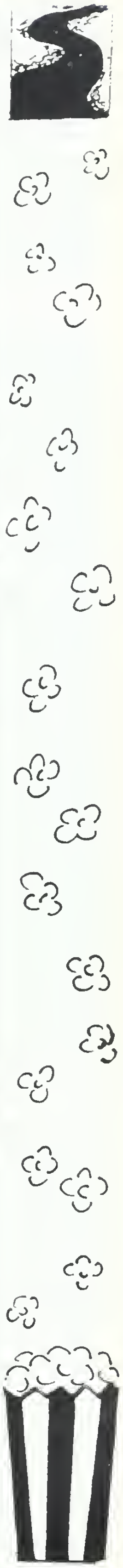
Valentine's Day Dance

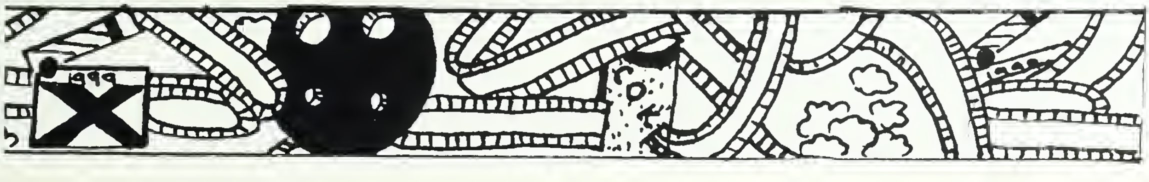
On February third and fourth during lunch, members of the se class auctioned themselves off to eager underclassmen to hel raise money for the senior class. Those auctioned off agreed t together to the Valentine's Dance and dance together. The Valentine's Dance, for the first time ever, became an event for t whole school. The students danced the night away, and man chose to attend the school-sponsored "Lock-In" after the dan The "Lock-In" lasted from midnight to 7am and included activities such as velcro jumping, boxing, basketbal movies, and *Singled Out*. Though the students were tired, a g time was enjoyed by all.


TOUCH It
Supa Freak
TLC
Kiss me
Luv Luv

SENIOR FROLICS

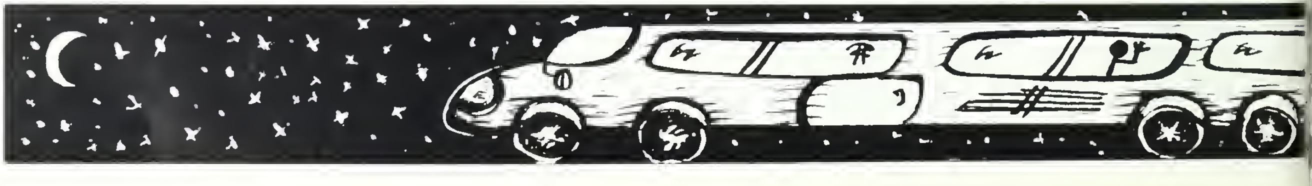
This year at the Senior Frolics, co-directors Dan and Trish took us out to the movies. The variety of skits made the evening simply "Titantic". "Dawson's Creek" represented current teen role models of America. "Mo money" was a skit about a beggar that doesn't actually want money. The boys and girls chorus line were fabulous and were said to be the best ever. Overall, the majority of the audience rated the night as two thumbs up.



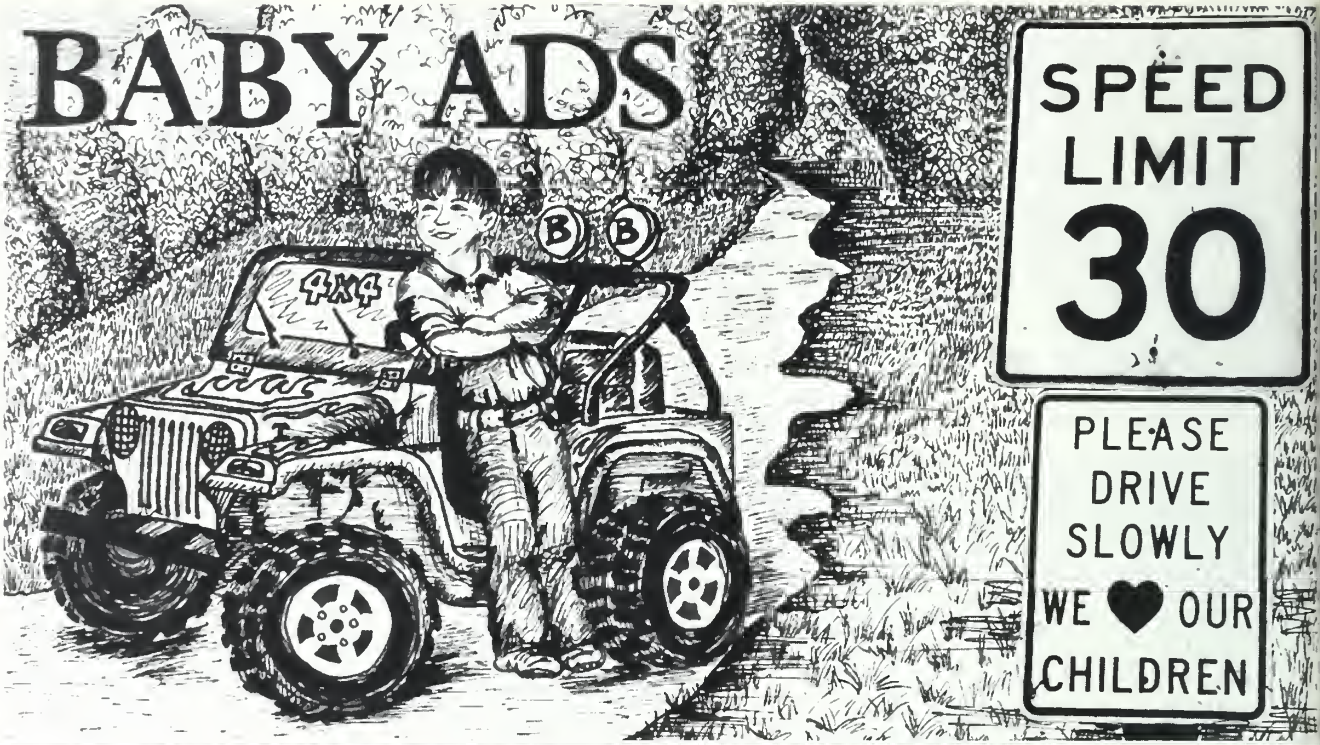

1999
1999

The Junior/Senior Prom

On May 30th, the Prom was held at the Boston Marriot in Burlington. Everyone arrived in limos, dressed to the nines. "A Night under the Stars" lasted four hours, from 7-11 pm. The dancing continued all night on the extended dance floor, pausing only for dinner and the Prom Court. Though the night was short, it was sweet and the stars sparkled all night long.



BABY ADS



Erin Cronin

**You're a determined soul,
stubborin and persistent.
Stay patient. Love,
Mom and Dad**

**You're strength and drive
for success has been such
an inspiration; keep smili
Love Always, Jus**

Kristen McCleary

Kristen, always taking chances.
Not asking for a smooth path,
only strong shoes.
Don't change, Mom

Carolyn Johnson

Congratulations Carolyn!
May your every dream come true!
Love, Mom, Dad, Chris, Ryan,
Nolan, and Aaron

Emily Steen

weet, Sassy Emily! MI sommers,
gypt. We'll miss you- you'll miss
"Da Fox". We're here for ya!
Love you! Mom and Mark

Thea Bender

You have gived us joy every day of
your life. Pursue what you love.
Work hard and have fun.

Rachel Monroe

Rachel, Child of wonder still, keep seeking 'til your dream's fulfilled. Congrats! M,D,E, and C

Kristen Thomas

Play me the music. Give me a chance to shine through. (Chorus Line) Love to Kristen from Dad, Mom, Cathy

Stefanie Allen

Stef, always remember the world has a habit of making room for those who know where they are going. Love, Mom

Alana Smith

ay life bring you as much love, happiness, and enthusiasm as you ring us. We are so proud! We love you! Dad, Mom, Pat, and Molly!

Katelyn Mann

Thank you for all the joy you give us. Be happy. Always follow your heart. We love you Kates! Mom and Dad

Lura Dulaney

Dear Mom and Dad:
Having a great time!
Wish you were here.
Love, Lura

Abie Abdulnour

Abie, we are proud of the person yc
are. Follow your heart, realize you
dreams. We love you, God bless yo
Mom and Dad

Laura Middleton

Congrats, "La-La" - What a beautiful
person you've become! Thanks for the
love, joy and laughter you bring us.
Hugs and kisses, Mom and Dad,
JIll, and Sarah

Laura Gern

Laura, we love you and wish you
all the best life has to offer.
Mom, Dad, and Justin

Marina Cipriani

Our little star, thank you for
17 years of happiness.
ots of love and luck, we love you.

Alisha Doucette

Alisha, You've come a long way,
baby! Nobody said it was going
to be easy! You can do it,
Love, Dad

Brooke Bagge

We love you, may all your dreams come true.
Love, Mom, Dad, and Christian

Sarah Garber

Our light- our teacher- your amazing spirit and heart will lead you well.
Love, Mom, Dad, Molly, Becky, and Emma

Trish McGinley

“One can never consent to creep when one feels an impulse to soar.” -H. K
Love, Dad, Mom, Bri, Tim, Colleen, and Craig

Brian Daniels

For all the joy you give, for all you've accomplished, for all that's yet to be- We're so proud! Luv, Mom, Dad, Bethany, and Tim

Chris Dolan

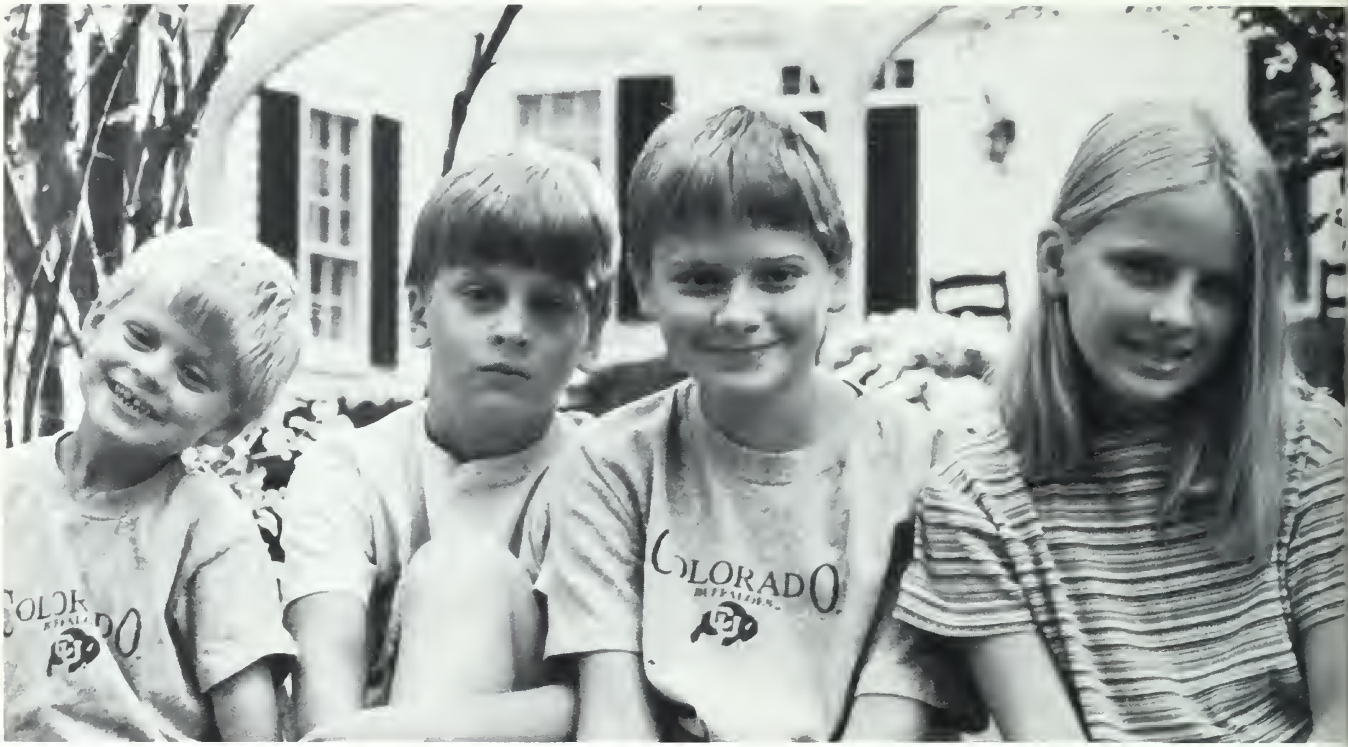
Christopher- May your technical challenges always bring you happiness. -Love, Dad

Brad LeClair

Brad, fly high thru the air and thru life, wherever you go! Love Mom, Adrienne, and Andrea

Devaney Bennett

Well Done! We love you! Dad, Mom, and Heather (Maca too!)



We'll miss the magic of the world's greatest babysitter!
Go for it all! We love Annie!

Kevin Stromski

We'll miss the little boy in the
picture, but we are proud of the
young man he has become.

Leigh Williamson

Don't lose the spark! We love yo
Mutti, Vater, Betsy, Waartit, Ma

Karen Ross

Karen, We're very proud of you. To you and your UNUSUAL friends, be happy, healthy, safe, and YOU!

Beth Meserve

Congratulations, Beth! We love you and are proud of you.
Mom, Dad, Erik, Sarah, and Socs

Kate Crowley

"...Turn around and you're tiny, turn
around and you're grown..."
Much love, Mom, Dad, and Lauren

Margaret Scanlon

Good Morning Little Pollywog!
You've outgrown our pond.
Bon Voyage my love.
Always, Mom and Dad

Robby Russo

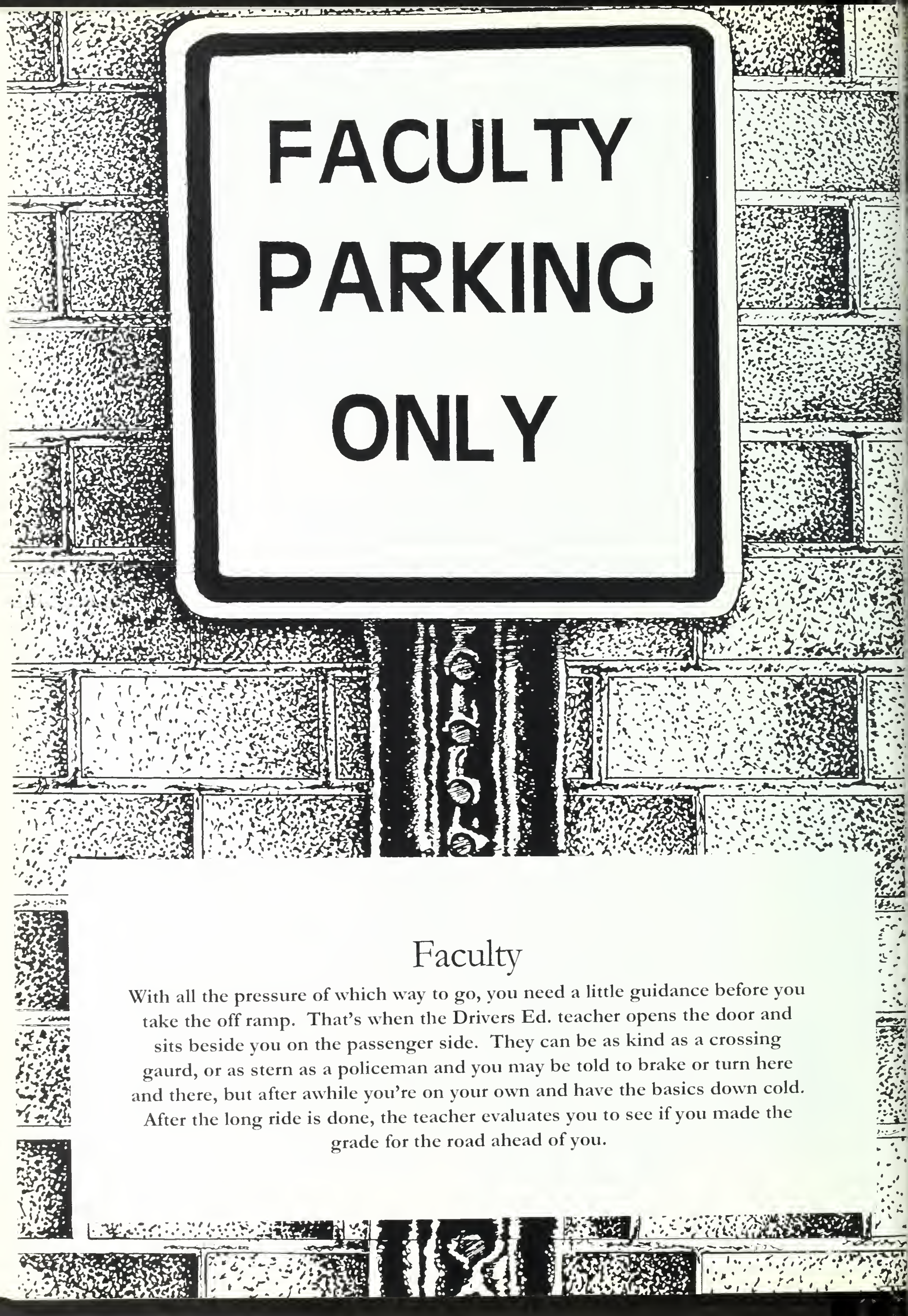
"I'll love you forever"
(I'll miss that beautiful hair!)
Love, Mom

Robby Russo

Hey Robby- for once you weren't
one getting in trouble! Good luck
the years that follow. I hope
everything turns out ok for you.
Love, Leah

THE CREW

Baby Ads Continued on Page 208



Faculty

With all the pressure of which way to go, you need a little guidance before you take the off ramp. That's when the Drivers Ed. teacher opens the door and sits beside you on the passenger side. They can be as kind as a crossing gaurd, or as stern as a policeman and you may be told to brake or turn here and there, but after awhile you're on your own and have the basics down cold. After the long ride is done, the teacher evaluates you to see if you made the grade for the road ahead of you.

Faculty Superlatives

lost likely to drag race
with a student:
Mr. Vrettos &
Mr. Nichols

lost likely to run over
idents while parking at
Masco:
MILLA & Mr. Brown

Class Room Clown:
. Sinnott & Mr Brown

eacher most likely to
ome the next Spice Girl:
Miss McGuire

iggest cop wannabe:
r. Fay & Mr. Walsh

Best Dancer:
Mrs. Toth

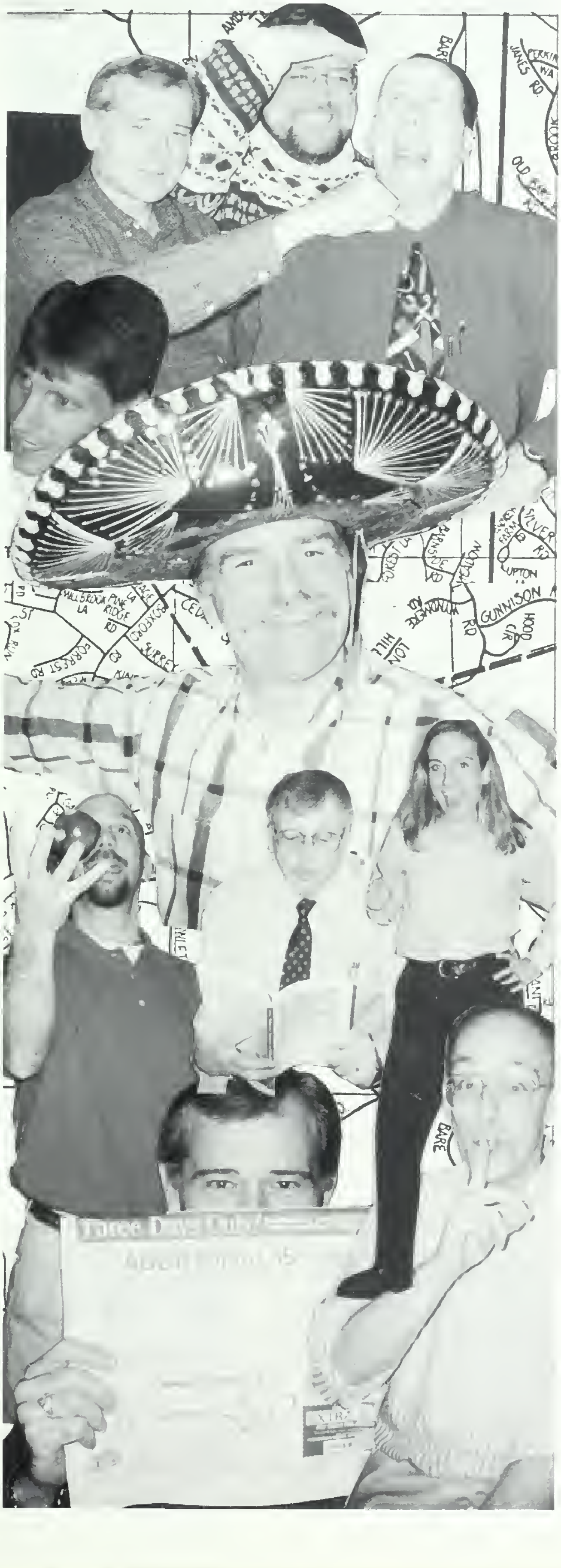
lost overqualified to
teach at Masco:
Lowe & Mr. Meegan

ng/Queen of Gossip:
Pierce & Ms. MILLA

est all around teacher:
Miss Benson &
Mr. Hussy

st likely to leave school
for a smoke:
on't think we need to
ame name's, we all
now who they are.

Most likely to have
a secret life:
. West & Mr. Vrettos



Most likely to attend
the Lilith Fair:
Miss Benson

Most Loveable:
Mrs. Britt & Mr. Bigelow

Teacher Anarchist:
Mr. Meegan &
Mr. Donavel

Best Dresser:
Mr. Gregorchik &
Ms. Pearsall

Worst Dresser:
Mrs. Toth &
Mr. Walsh

Grumpiest Teacher:
Mr. Brown

Teacher with the
most school spirit:
Mr. Serino

Teacher with the
funniest laugh:
Mr. Cleary & Mr. Serino

Most likely to be teased or
made fun of in Frolics:
Mr. Lowe & Mr. Serino

Most likely to get lost
on a field trip:
Mr. Thomas &
Mr. Hodson

Toughest Teacher:
Mrs. Rasner &
Mrs. Shapiro

Dr. Kathleen Lynch
Superintendent

Michael H. Kistler
Special Education Administrator

Pamela G. Culver
Senior High Principal

Leonard C. Broughton
Junior High Principal

Donald A. Doliber
Senior High Assistant Principal

Christopher Brown
Junior High Assistant Principal

Peter Delani
Dean of Students Senior High School

Steven Greenberg
Administrative Assistant

Carol Kiley
Administration Assistant

Beverly Brand
Central Office Secretary

Nancy Maes
Bookkeeper

Alice Tierney
Senior High Secretary

Elaine Crippen
Senior High Secretary

Betty Booye
Senior High Secretary

Rita Piecuch
Special Education
Secretary

Joan Emerson
Special Education
Secretary

Richard Sauchuk
Technology Coordinator

Susan Carson
Educational Technology
Librarian / Media

Marie Foster
Data Processing
Coordinator

No Photo
Available

Lorraine Lebel
Copy Center
Office Manager

Walter M. Meinelt
Art
Department Head

Susan Haas
Art

Laurie Pearsall
Art

Susan Sanford
Art

Nicole Walsh
Art

Jeanmarie
Fiocchi-Marden
Art

Susan O' Hara
Art Tutor

Anne Spraker
Coordinator / Librarian
Media

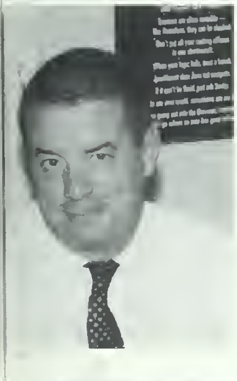
Georgia
McDonough
Librarian / Media

Richard Smith
English
Department Head

Emily Baldwin
English

Alan Brazier
English

Samantha Benson
English



David Donavel
English

Deborah Shapiro
English

Raymond Sinnott
English

Leonard Thomas
English

Lou Toth
English

Thomas Trevenen
English

Joseph Casey
Physical Education
Department Head

Jan Smallman
Physical Education Depa
Secretary

Pamela Finnigan
Physical Education

Terry Murphy
Physical Education

Edward O'Bara
Physical Education

Dennis Puleo
Physical Education

Paula Yanakakis
Physical Education

Walter O'Keefe
Music Department Head

Brian O'Cock
Music Department

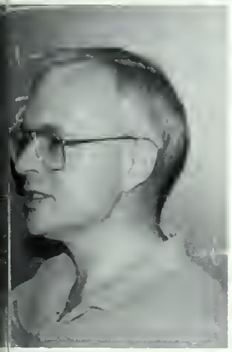
Lynn Shane
Music Department

Denise Tenanty
Mathematics
Department Head

Carolyn Britt
Math

Robert Cleary
Math

Richard Craig
Math



Thomas Hussey
Math

Florinda Iascone
Math

Kathleen Natale
Math

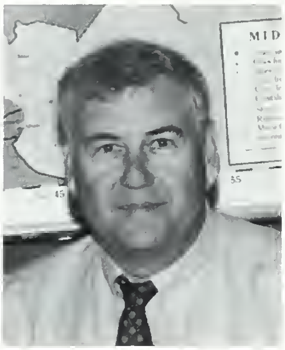
Joyce Stoehr
Math

Herbert Vrettos
Math

Donna Butler
Music Department
Secretary

Richard Meegan
Social Studies
Department Head

Andrew Bigelow
Social Studies



Alvin Brown
Social Studies

Christopher Fay
Social Studies

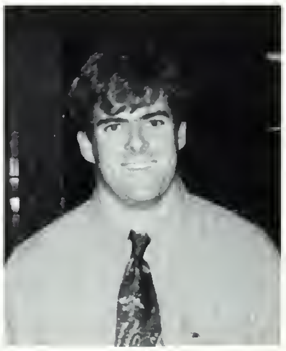
David Gavron
Social Studies

Anne McGuire
Social Studies

David Mitchell
Social Studies

B.J. Muller
Social Studies

David Walsh
Social Studies



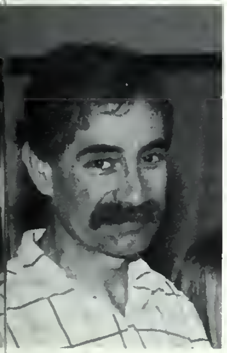
Peter Magner
Social Studies

Jeanne Jacobs
World Language
Department Head

David Cavallaro
World Language

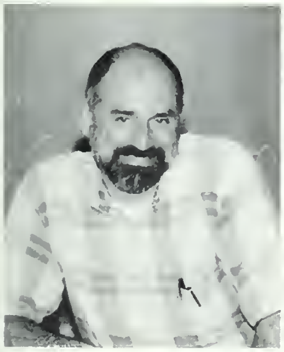
Lawrence Gregorchik
Social Studies

Antonio Hernandez
World Language



Andrew Martinez
World Language

Stephanie Moynihan
World Language



Donald Pierce
World Language

Elena Rasner
World Language

Vija Skudra
World Language

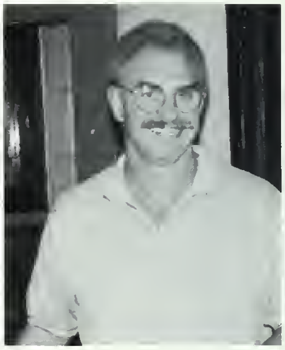
Anne Mannheim
Early Childhood
Education

C. Caracciolo
Special Education

Mary Collins
Special Education

Stuart Deane
Special Education

Harry Faust
Special Education



No Photo
Available

Roberta Freshman
Special Education

Richard Gilson
Special Education

Elizabeth Hamblet
Special Education

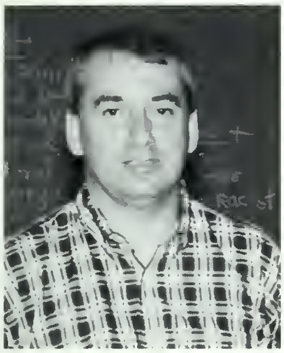
Roberta Kreplick
Special Education

Susan Lima
Special Education

James Pugh
Special Education

Kathleen Reddington
Special Education

Don Silvernail
Special Education



Mark Verry
Special Education

Elaine Cavatorta
Special Education
Secretary

No Photo
Available

Nora Zinan
Health Education
Coordinator

Donna Cameron
Health Education

Greg West
Health Education

Carolyn Gregory
Nurse

Christine Roman
Nurse

Peggy Connelly
Nurse's Assistant

Leonard Emmons
Guidance Director

Donna Harries
Guidance

Paul Lima
Guidance

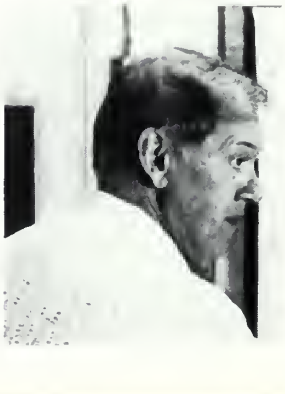
James Murray
Guidance

Olga Langlois
Guidance Secretary

Virginia Trask
Guidance Secretary

Helen Levin
Tri-Town Counselor

Joan Murphy
Tri-Town Counselor

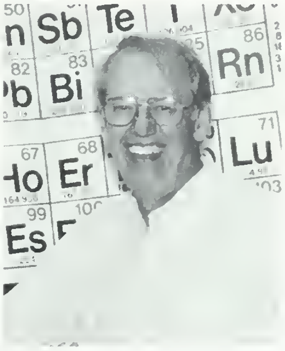


Dr. Charles Kellogg
cience Department Head

Kenneth Ballon
Science

Tammy Due
Science

Charles Hodsdon
Science



Laurence J. Lowe
Science

Carol Lund
Science

No Photo
Available

Deborah Markos
Science

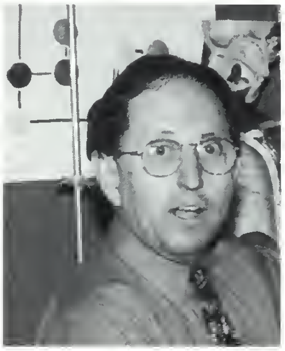
Stephen Miele
Science

Mary Anne
Miller-Charette
Science

Steven Nichols
Science

Theresa Richards
Science

Robert Serino
Science

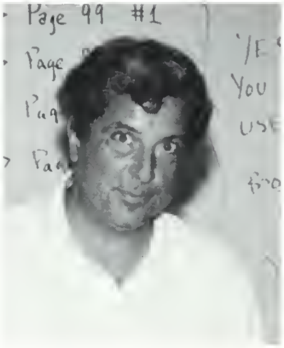


Lawrence Urich
Science

Patricia Garten
Science

Roger Lauzon
Business Education
Department Head

Madeline Agganis
Business Education



Joseph Czarnecki
Business Education

Nancy Jones
Business Education

Kathleen Hillis
Business Education

No Photo Available

No Photo Available

Glenn Walker
Audio Visual

Writing Tutors

Sandra Blazier
Elizabeth Sheehan
Janet Smith
Patty Hughes

Cafeteria

Lisa Carlberg
Ellen Denno
Mercedes Desouza
Nancy Hood
Jane Lamanno
Nancy Mello
Christine Northup
Debra Peterson
Lynn Williamson

Custodial Staff

Roberta Baker
Christopher Brown
Richard Delony
Eric Fiske
Alan Symmes

Albert Bettencourt
Joesph Ciruolo
David Dimarco
William Frazier
Patrick Walsh

HAPPY

Mr. Thomas P. Hussey

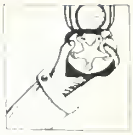
The one thing that will be most vividly remembered was Mr. Hussey's absolute love of teaching. The love he exuded was returned to him by th students he taught. As one of the most experienced teachers at Masco, w twenty seven years of teaching under his belt, Mr. Hussey was highly respected by his peers. He is described as a "very concerned man", alwa willing to stay later than 2:50 p.m. to help his students if they were havin trouble. Mr. Hussey was equally respected by his peers and his student His jovial spirit will remain in our memories. As Mr. Craig said, "He wi be greatly missed. I can't even imagine who will be able to take his plac

Ms. Anne C. Mannheim

Ms. Mannheim has been working as the director of the preschool program for twenty six years. She has quite a reputation of being a remarkable teacher and friend. Ms. Mannheim has not one, but three jobs at Masco. She is the director of the preschool program, the teacher of childhood education, and the preschool teacher. When she first started teaching she had twelve students enrolled and she now has fifty-five. The preschool curriculum includes freeplay, storytime, and art. Mrs. Mannheim, as the childhood education teacher, instructs high school students to analyze the preschool class. As one of her students said, "Ms. Mannheim has helped me gain a knowledge of childcare and a better understanding of the age group studied." Thank you, Ms. Manneheim you are much appreciated and will be missed.

Mrs. Barbara Manning

She has been described as responsible, friendly and efficient. Mrs. Mai ning has been at Masco for twnty three years, and has aided in almost eve department from World Language to Special Needs. In addition, Mrs Manning has helped organize the guidance department, worked as an Advanced Placement proctor, and tutored in foreign language. By doin the valuable job of organizing field trips and other tedious legwork, Mr Manning succeeded in allowing teachers to focus on teaching. This conscientious, dependable, and kind woman has had a lasting impact up the school, given her colleagues' reaction to her departure. When Mr. Meegan was asked about her retirement, he replied, "I'm very concerne There will be a definite gap without her."



Mr. James W. Murray

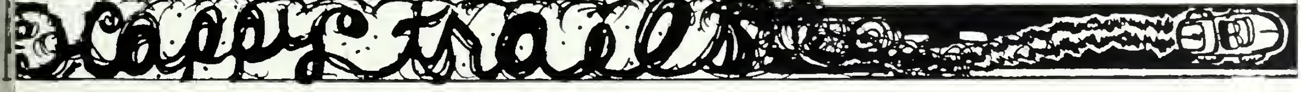
Ir. Murray has worked as a guidance counselor for 30 years. He has
dedicated a tremendous amount of time to better the lives of his
nselees. Mr. Murray introduced the School to Work Program to Masco.
s program was designed three years ago so that students can gain real
ld experience through school curriculum that is oriented to the working
orld. Some of the courses include human anatomy, accounting and
mputer science. The students enrolled may earn college credit. Mr.
ay also started the senior internship program, which is a work program
ed to seniors in their last quarter of school. The design of this program
bles students to enter the real world to see what the career they wish to
ue is like. Mr. Murray also started the Thomas Jefferson Forum which
volves extra-curricular participation in community service projects.
early, Mr. Murray has accomplished a lot while at Masco. He always
ts his students to excel and making sure they do is what he does best.

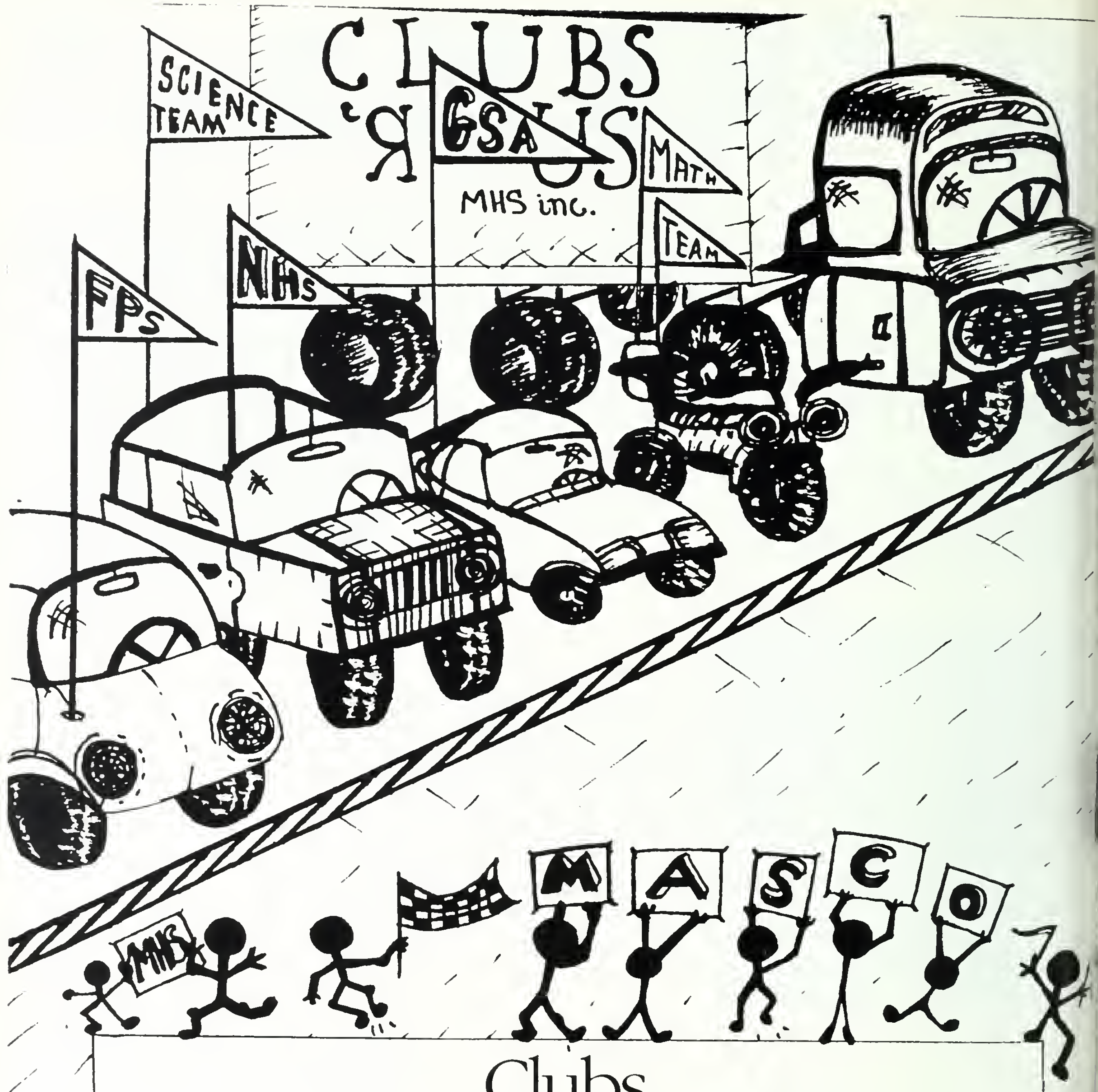
Mr. Donald Silvernail

Mr. Silvernail has been working at Masco in the special ed. department for 30 years. He started the first special needs program for the high school. As the program coordinator for special education in the high school he develops academic programs for the special education students and oversees their tutorials. He believes in teaching students to be self-sufficient and is the liaison between parents and teachers for children in his program. Many students will miss Mr. Silvernail because he has taught them so much and has helped them get through high school. One of his students said "Mr. Silvernail has been an inspiration to me as well as a good friend through my four years of high school." Thanks a lot, Mr. Silvernail, you've done a great job!

Mr. Richard Smith

Smith's colleagues describe him as being a caring, intelligent, and fair
vidual. As someone with 37 years of teaching experience under his belt
l the title of English Department Head, Mr. Smith exemplifies experi-
c and persistence. His tireless devotion to both teaching and learning is
rly evident in the classroom where he often acts out scenes from books,
rplete with energetic hand gestures and accents. During his retirement,
e lans to travel, horseback ride, scuba dive, camp, and spend more time
i his family. Perhaps Mrs. Shapiro sums up Mr. Smith's departure best
aying, "It would take a person with very large shoes to fill the void of
Mr. Smith's absence... he will be sorely missed."





Clubs

At the end of the day many of us want to race out of the parking lot, heading in different directions. Others are involved with numerous after school activities. These activities allow us to travel in our own individual pathways where we can truly express ourselves. Whether it is a community service activity, a foreign language club, or Future Problem Solvers, we can broaden our horizons, form new friendships, and engage in some healthy competition.

cher
gge
nnett
oral
ney
rlson
ly
ysdale
tein
zgerald
lton
iger
eiger
ezo
rey
nglois
Clair
e
nn

B. Miller
C. Mushkin
P. Patel
I. Rasner
D. Scippa
G. Serwo
B. Shea
C. Sheehan
M. Silvestri
A. Smith
E. Soucy
K. Steer
L. Sterio
C. Thomas
M. White
E. Williamson

STUDENT COUNCIL

Spirit of America

S.A.B.

Spirit of America

C. Archer
A. Lee
C. Sheehan
L. Sterio
C. Thomas

MODEL U.N.

C. Archer
M. Armitage
N. Beale
H. Bennett
K. Cappello
E. Carlson
J. Carney
K. Curran
N. DeCoster
D. Dunsmore
K. Fenton
B. Fitzgerald
E. Fitzgerald
T. Flanagan
D. Fulton
L. Gould
B. Green
R. Guerin
L. Haffty
S. Hunt
J. Hurley
A. Jones
E. Kasper
B. Kmetz
D. Lagana
E. Lambe
L. LaRocca
L. Lindquist
J. Linsley
G. Lamanno
R. Lopez
A. Malgari
J. McEntee
C. McLaughlin
N. Mitchell
M. O'Brien
R. Pescatore
A. Petrello
K. Phelan
A. Pnevmatikos
A. Ragalevsky
C. Reece
H. Reece
C. Rich
L. Rutter
J. Sansouci
B. Shea

THO. JEFFERSON FORUM

K. Forgione
D. Fulton
J. Halsey
J. Hayes
A. Holt
G. Langlois
S. Lucas
S. Meserve
T. Milnes
K. Northrup
M. O'Brien
K. Pardo
R. Perry
L. Rutter
K. Spielman
E. Soucy
L. Sterio
C. Vargas
C. Worth

bdulnour
rcher
abbit
elinsky
urgess
ameron
heever
ondon
ote
'Amour
eAngles
oucette
enton
ulton
ould
orfinkle
reen
ebb

A. Holt
S. Hunt
C. Johnson
C. Johnson
J. Knisely
H. Lossee
T. McGinley
S. Meserve
M. Mullaney
A. Petrello
K. Phelan
M. Scanlon
D. Scippa
E. Sheridan-Rossi
E. Sideri
E. Williamson

PEER EDUCATION

Spirit of America

FUTURE PROBLEM SOLVERS

Spirit of America

J. Fielder
J. Glazier
T. Golnik
M. Hamilton
J. Hayes
T. Hoover
C. Johnson
L. LaRocca
A. Lindquist
I. McKenzie
S. Meserve
A. Mullany
M. O'Brien
K. Phelan
I. Rasner
B. Sadacca
L. Sarno
K. Steer
B. Williamson
L. Williamson

MATH TEAM

C. Babbitt
D. Dennett
C. Boyd
E. Boyd
K. Burke
A. Cheever
M. Cicerchia
L. Clement
J. Colotti
B. Daniels
J. Demakis
D. Demeter
A. Dumouchel
J. Dyer
K. Erekson
K. Fenton
E. Fitzgerald
J. Glazier
M. Gudka
M. Hamilton
B. Hayes
J. Hayes
T. Hoover
C. Johnson
E. Johnson
J. Kwak
A. Lannon
A. LeClair
B. LeClair
K. MacGregor
K. Mann
S. Meserve
J. Narsasian
J. O'Brien
M. O'Malley
R. Perry
M. Race
B. Roden
B. Sadacca
R. Sado
J. Sandler
C. Sheehan
J. Sleison
R. Sozanski
J. Strazdins
M. Turner
C. Wetmore
B. Williamson
J. Wladkowski

SCIENCE TEAM

B. Beckvold
D. Bennett
H. Bennett
C. Boyd
D. Burke
M. Burke
R. Burke
J. Colotti
M. Dibiccari
A. Dumoushel
J. Dyer
K. Erekson
K. Fenton
A. Geiger
M. Hamilton
J. Hayes
K. Heslet
T. Hoover
R. Jarvis
C. Johnson
M. Kinally
A. LeClair
B. Mann
K. Mann
K. Phelan
B. Roden
J. Rohr
K. Ross
B. Sadacca
J. Sandler
D. Scippa
C. Sheehan
J. Sleison
B. Williamson
C. Worth

NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY

Spirit of America

kerman
gge
nder
nnett
le
pple
ckley
rgess
rke
rke
rke
ke
ral
ey
lson
sey
rk
otti
onin
y
rsdale
adul
gerald
i
nagan
ge
ger
tier

B. Guerin
J. Halsey
K. Heffernan
C. Johnson
E. Johnson
D. Lagana
L. LaRocca
K. Lazarewicz
A. Lindquist
R. Lopez
A. Lunn
M. MacLaughlin
J. Maher
A. Malgari
B. Mann
K. Mann
E. Mark
J. Martin
T. McGinley
B. Miller
R. Monroe
K. Murphy
A. Nechtem
J. Nersasian
M. O'Brien
S. Ohanesian
A. Olmsted
M. O'Malley

K. Pardo
R. Pescatore
A. Pnevmatikos
A. Ragalevsky
E. Randall
L. Richard
B. Roden
L. Sarno
H. Sennott
C. Sheehan

J. Sleison
A. Smith
E. Soucy
R. Sozanski
E. Stewart
J. Strazdins
C. Swanson
C. Thomas
B. Tuttman
C. Vargas

M. Westfield
M. White
C. Worth

S.E.A.

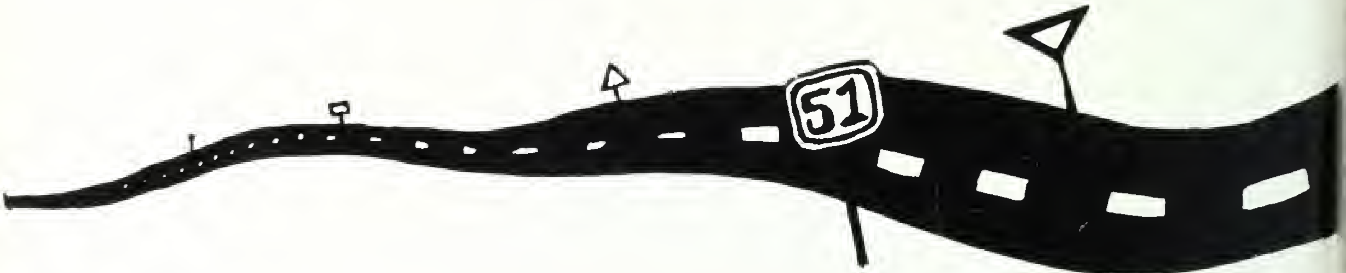
Spirit of America

A. Abdulnour
L. Almeida
N. Cameron
K. Cappello
A. Doucette
C. Englehart
R. Finnegan
D. Fulton
J. Hayes
C. Johnson
F. Love
E. Mark
C. McLaughlin
C. Mushkin
A. Omstead
A. Petrello

FRENCH CLUB

Spirit of America

J. Boepple
A. Ciacera
M. Dibarrie
T. Flanagan
K. Fenton
B. Guerin
L. Hafty
S. Hunt
L. LaRocca
A. LeClair
K. Murphy
C. Mushkin
L. O'Neill
C. Pacifico
K. Phelan
C. Plunkett
M. Race
I. Rasner
J. Sandler
L. Sarno
D. Scippa
E. Sheridon-
A. Smith
E. Soucy
J. Strazdins
A. Sucharew
S. Viviani



K. Burke
J. Carney
A. Cheever
A. Cheever
J. Colotti
K. Corcoran
C. Curran
J. Demakis
G. DiPietro
D. Gage
L. Green
S. Grove
B. Guilfoy
A. King
B. Kunetz
K. Lazarewicz
A. Lee
A. Lindquist
K. MacGregor
A. Ragalevsky
E. Randall
C. Reece
H. Reece
C. Rich
J. Rohr
P. Russell
M. Ryan
M. Scanlon
S. Skinner
J. Sleason
E. Tarvin
A. Walsh
B. Williamson
L. Williamson
J. Wladkowski

GERMAN CLUB

Spirit of America

SPANISH CLUB

Spirit of America

nderson
derson
nese
chung
mitage
bbitt
zewski
cher
ll
nder
nnett
le
nia
yd
ıstlin
rgess
tler
zzottia
ral
ill
nren
bello
gill
rr
sey
sista
ra
rra
ric
ary
ndon
nin
wley
Angelo
ly

B. Daniels
B. Dechene
N. Decoster
D. Demeter
A. DiVenuti
S. Dolloff
R. Dzizdul
K. Erekson
E. Faulkner
A. Fellows
R. Finnegan
K. Forgione
S. Fravel
D. Galugi
M. Garber
T. Garfield
C. Garity
J. Gill
L. Grace
C. Graham
M. Grimes
G. Gsell
M. Haley
L. Hallworth
J. Halsey
M. Hamilton
D. Hammond
B. Hayes
S. Heffernan
K. Hendrickson
D. Hitinger
E. Hoffman
J. Huezo
J. Hurley

N. Jefferson
C. Johnson
A. Jolly
K. Kehoe
K. Kenney
P. Killelea
K. King
J. Knisely
A. Kurowski
S. L'Abbe
M. Lagasse
L. Lake
P. LaMonica
G. Langlois
L. LaRocca
T. LaBel
C. Little
A. Lord
S. Lorreiro
H. Losee
A. Lunn
C. Nagel
S. Maealpine
K. Mann
J. Martha
M. Maybury
J. McEntee
P. McKenna
B. Meserve
S. Meserve
D. Mindess
R. Murphy
J. Nersasian
B. Noel
K. Northrup

J. O'Brien
S. Ohanesian
L. Ogar
J. Ostrow
N. Paglia
K. Palermo
M. Papa
K. Pardo
L. Pepe
R. Perry
A. Petrello
K. Picariello
L. Picariello

K. Pottle
V. Ramos
C. Robinson
J. Rodham
C. Romeo
A. Rosati
J. Sansouci
L. Sarno
H. Sennott
C. Sheehan
E. Skinner
C. Smallman
L. Sterio

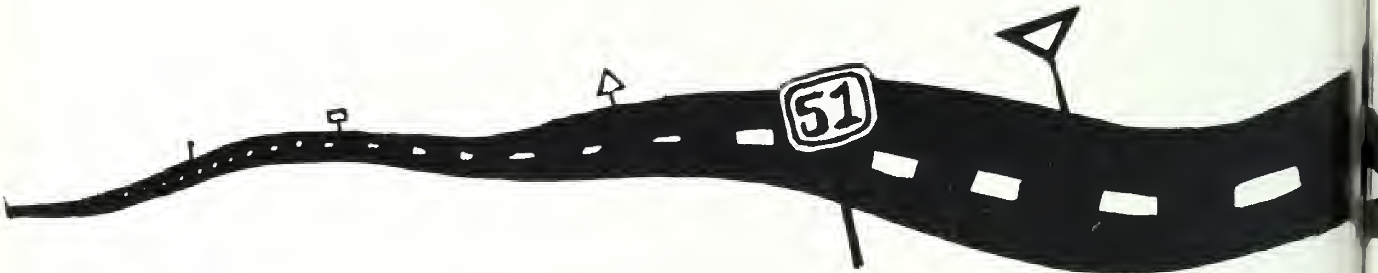
J. Strickland
R. Sozanski
C. Swanson
T. Targonski
A. Tonello
M. Travers
A. Vargas
C. Vargas
M. Venezia
M. Walker
J. Wall
N. Wall
N. Washburn

B. Waterman
S. Welch
L. Weseman
M. Westfield
K. Wetmore
M. White

"Hola! From Spain."

GAY STRAIGHT ALLIANCE

Spirit of America



C. Babbitt
L. Belinsky
T. Bender
C. Bonnano
C. Boyd
J. Boyland
R. Bransfield
B. Buckley
S. Cheever
M. Clement
J. Colotti
M. DeAngeles
N. DiGregorio
L. Dulaney
A. Gieger
A. Grimmes
B. Hebb
E. Hoffman
L. Johnson
K. Kelley
T. Kolakowski
A. Lundgren
M. MacLaughlin
P. McGinley
E. Mullin
K. Murphy
A. Olmstead
D. O'Shea
T. Pariseau
A. Petrello
K. Phelan
N. Primeau
E. Randall
M. Ricci
M. Riley
C. Robinson
M. Ryan
J. Sandler
L. Sarno
M. Westfield
J. Whitcher

THESPIANS

Spirit of America

. Beckwith
. Cameron
Cody
Condon
Cooper
. Costanza
Diskes
Faulkner
Green
Griesshammer
. Grimes
Grove
Herron
Heslet
Hibner
Kanter
Kelly
Kolakowski
C. Linehan
S. Lord
A. Lundgren
J. MacGregor
I. McKenzie
C. McLaughlin
M. Merechal
E. Moore
C. Olansky
S. Olansky
D. Petrie
B. Rae
I. Rasner
M. Ryan
G. Steen
N. Tully
R. Wood

"North Shore's
Best Rock"

C. Arcisz
K. Burke
I. Cooper
B. Guilfoy
K. Heslet
A. Ragalevsky
B. Skikne
J. Sleison
A. Taylor
K. Wood
R. Wood

"Yearbook staff hard at work"

isz
er
ker
her
hop
ke
ke
roll
e
l
niels
npster
regorio
herty
mouchel
r
ndul
kson
i
gionne
ber
nik
odhue
fty

S. Hunt
C. Johnson
J. Kwak
P. LaMonica
L. LaRocca
A. Lindquist
C. Linehan
A. Lundgren
A. Lunn
J. Martin
I. McKenzie
S. Meserve
L. Middleton
D. Moore
J. Nersasian
M. O'Malley
D. O'Shea
J. Patel
K. Ross
I. Russell
N. Sabino
B. Sadacca
C. Sheehan
M. Snell

C. Swanson
E. Tarvin
A. Taylor
C. Thomas
M. Walker
C. Ward
M. Wayne

SYMPHONIC BAND

Spirit of America

FRESHMEN BAND

Spirit of America

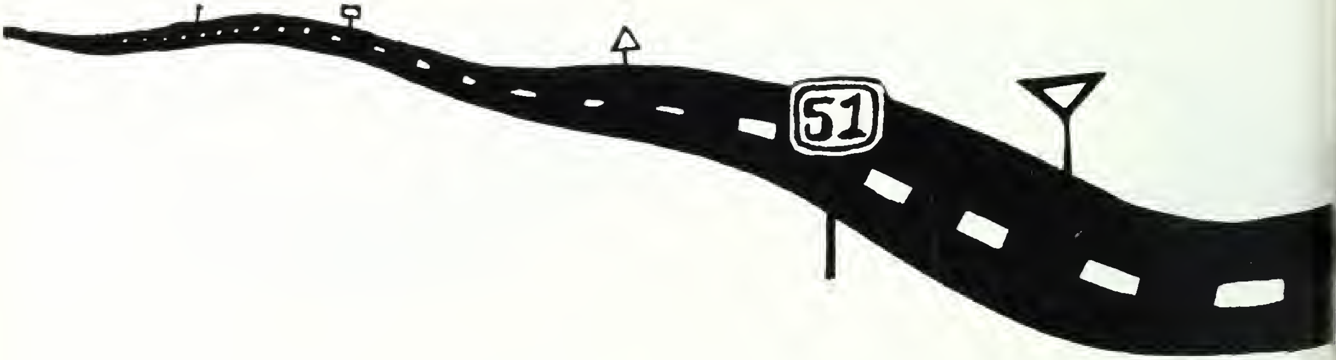
J. Annese
M. Banville
B. Beckvold
B. Chick
M. Covell
N. D'Amour
D. DiGregorio
J. Foster
B. Geiger
M. Geiger
D. Hammond
A. Hebert
K. Hendrickson
D. Johnson
P. King
M. Lagasse

A. Lannon
L. LaRocca
D. Larson
A. Lord
K. Matthei
M. Mullaney
J. O'Brien
C. Pacifico
A. Palombo
M. Race
J. Rohr
S. Scaffidi
E. Sideri
J. White
J. Wladkowski

JAZZ LAB BAND

Spirit of America

B. Beckvold
A. Cote
P. Dempster
J. Dyer
B. Geiger
M. Geiger
M. Lagasse
A. Lannon
M. Mullaney
B. Sadacca
E. Tarvin
J. Wilkins



PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE

M. Bishop
M. Carroll
K. Erekson
G. Goodhue
W. Himmel
A. Lundgren
D. Moore
J. Nersasian
M. O'Malley
I. Russell
A. Stoler
E. Tarvin
C. Ward

Spirit of America

JAZZ BAND

K. Burke
M. Covell
B. Daniels
T. Golnik
G. Goodhue
K. Heslet
W. Himmel
C. Linehan
D. Moore
J. Nersasian
M. OMalley
A. Palombo
J. Rohr
B. Sadacca
R. Sozanski
A. Taylor
J. Wladkowski

Spirit of America

JAZZ CHOIR

Spirit of America

C. Arcisz
J. Boyland
C. Boyd
A. Ciacera
M. DeAngelis
E. Field
A. Marie Guilfoy
K. Heffernan
K. MacGregor
A. Mullaney
L. Piken

SINGERS

Spirit of America

M. Anderson
S. Anderson
M. Armitage
C. Babbitt
J. Baczewski
L. Belinsky
C. Bonnano
C. Boyd
E. Boyd
J. Boyland
R. Bransfield
B. Buckley
J. Burns
J. Cabral
J. Caldwell
A. Ciacera
M. Cicerchia
M. Clement
A. Condon
M. Costanza
M. DeAngelis

M. DiBiccari
L. Elmstrom
K. Feener
K. Fenton
E. Field
A. M. Guilfoy
L. Grace
M. Hamilton
M. Hardy
J. Hayes
K. Heffernan
T. Helton
A. Hoffman
A. Holt
J. Jefferey
A. Kondracki
R. Kuszmour
G. Langlois
E. Lee
C. Little
A.Pnevamatikos
A. Stornaiuolo

K. MacGr
J. McEnte
C. McLau
R. Monro
H. Moore
A. Mullan
C. O'Con
C. Pacific
N. Paglia
J. Perchik
L. Piken
N. Primae
C. Price
M. Ricci
L. Richar
M. Riley
J. Sandler
B. Skikne
R. Smith
K. Stickn
K. Taylor

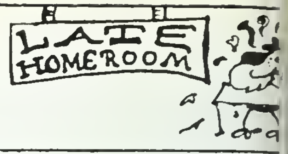
C. Babbitt
L. Belinsky
C. Bonnano
C. Boyd
J. Boyland
R. Bransfield
B. Buckley
A. Ciacera
M. Clement
A. Condon
M. DeAngeles
M. DiBiccari
A. M. Guilfoy
M. Hamilton
K. Heffernan
A. Holt

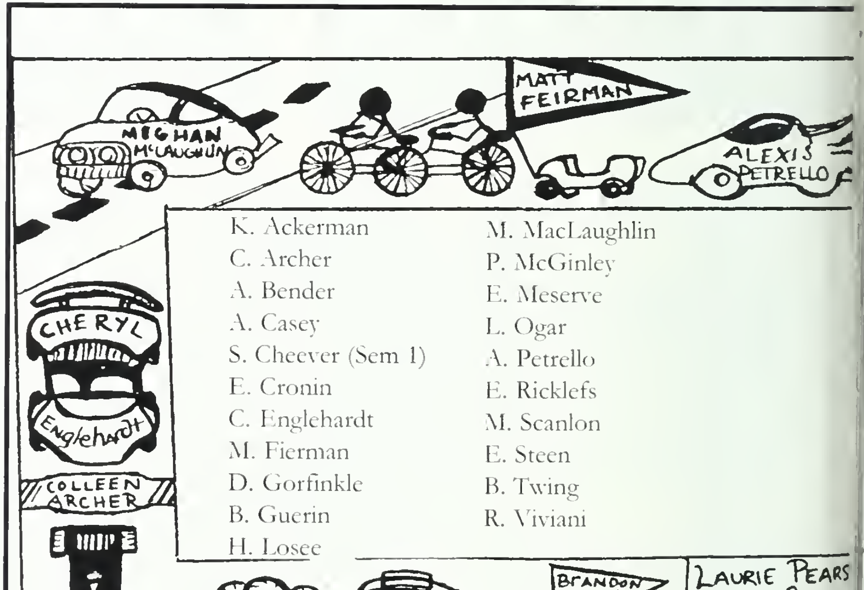
J. Jeffrey
A. Kondracki
G. Langlois
K. MacGregor
R. Monroe
A. Mullaney
C. Pacifico
L. Piken
N. Primeau
M. Ricci
L. Richard
M. Riley
J. Sandler
K. Taylor

CHORALE

Spirit of America

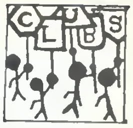
Why did the chicken cross the road? . . .
He was late for homeroom lockdown.

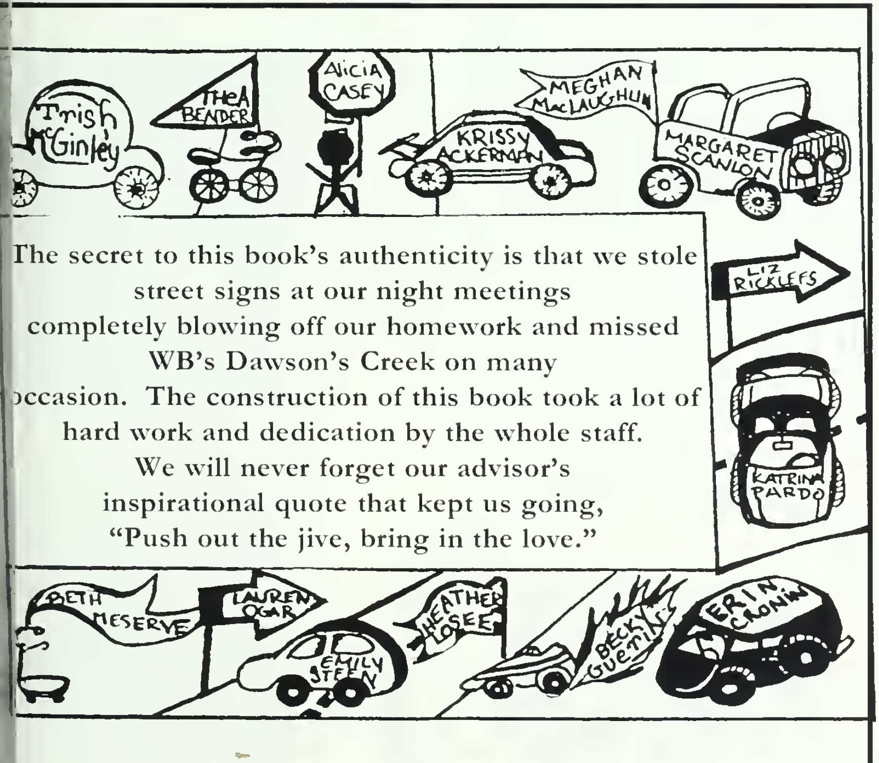




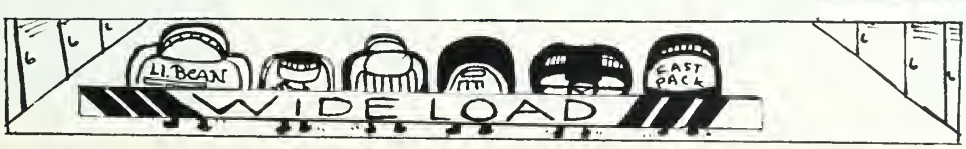
K. Ackerman
C. Archer
A. Bender
A. Casey
S. Cheever (Sem 1)
E. Cronin
C. Englehardt
M. Fierman
D. Gorfinkle
B. Guerin
H. Losee
M. MacLaughlin
P. McGinley
E. Meserve
L. Ogar
A. Petrello
E. Ricklefs
M. Scanlon
E. Steen
B. Twing
R. Viviani

What do you call a group of
freshman walking down the hall?...





The secret to this book's authenticity is that we stole street signs at our night meetings completely blowing off our homework and missed WB's Dawson's Creek on many occasion. The construction of this book took a lot of hard work and dedication by the whole staff. We will never forget our advisor's inspirational quote that kept us going, "Push out the jive, bring in the love."



England

During April vacation, a group of eight students, Mr. Doliber, and the students from Triton traveled to England to experience the culture for eight days. The students visited London, stopping to see Westminster Abbey, Big Ben, and the underground (the subway system of London). A trip to Scotland was also arranged, and everyone enjoyed Edinburgh. Though the trip was, according to some, "too short", it was most definately sweet.

GB

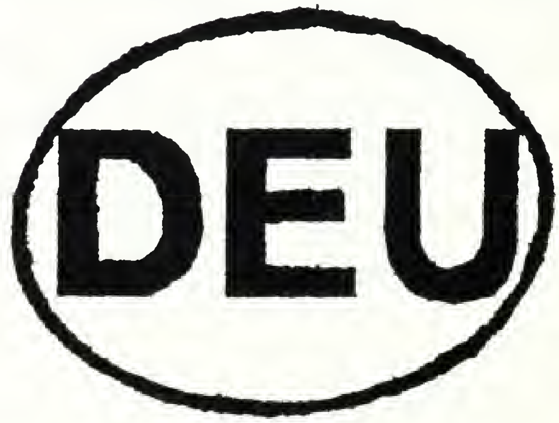
France

Masco became the host to seventeen French students from Rennes last fall. During their eleven day stay, the French students explored Boston and Harvard Square with their host families, ate at the Hard Rock Cafe and Friday's, and went to the Museum of Fine Arts and the Science Museum. The French students enjoyed bowling and laser tag, even if they didn't quite understand the concept of laser tagging. During the week, the French students stayed in school, and got here in time to attend the Halloween Party, experiencing the cultural thrills and chills of an American custom of trick-or-treating. The French students then went on to New York for a short while, but their stay is sure to remain in their memories and in the memories of their host families.

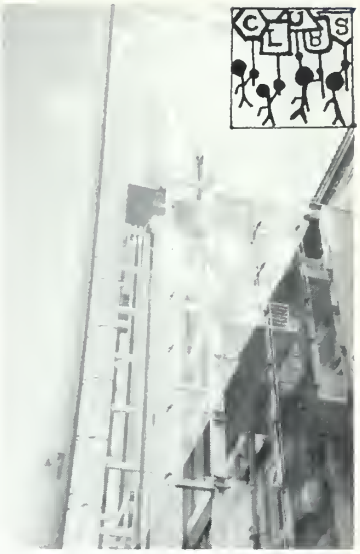
FR

Germany

With the end of school, as most of us were looking forward to the begining of summer, fifteen Masco German Exchange students lived in Munich(or surrounding towns), attended schule (school) for ten days, went to movie theatres, and viewed King Ludwig's castle from the top of a luxury double-decker bus. The Americans also spent their time navigating the U-Bahns (German subways), listening to school concerts, and observing the English Garden. The students returned with happy memories and new friends from abroad.

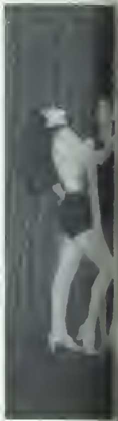


Spain



Twenty-four Masco Spanish students left Logan Airport on April 1, 1998 for the trip of a lifetime. After an exhausting eight-hour flight, they landed in Madrid; where they toured for three days. They then witnessed the city of Toledo, the Prado museum, and the Museum Thyssen - Bornemisza. They then spent three weeks with their Spanish students in apartments in Guardarmar. A three-day trip to Andalucia was undertaken to view castles and buildings of Granada, Sevilla, and Cordoba. The Masco students visited la playa (the beach) almost daily, as it was so close to the school. After three and a half weeks, the Americans left with happy memories and newly formed friendships.

"A Chorus Line"



"Jazz combination, ready, set, a 5-6-7-8...."

Eighteen men and women, picked by Zack, a dry and stubborn director, to audition for a chorus ensemble of two males and six females. Each character revealing their true autobiographical from the past, both whimsical and moving. Who will be cut in the end, and who will be the eight to make theChorus Line.

Cast:
Sheila.....Lauren Belinsky
Bebe.....Christine Bonanno
Don.....Bobby Bransfield
Zach.....Brendan Buckley
Greg.....Scott Cheever
Kristine.....Julie Colotti
Bobby.....Matt DeAngelis
Alice.....Natalie DiGregorio
Judy.....Lisa Johnson
Michelle....Rachel Monroe
Mark.....Jonathan Sandler
Cassie.....Trish McGinley
Vicki.....Elizabeth Mulin
Paul.....Dan O'Shea
Val.....Anne Olmsted
Connie.....Kim Phelan
Diana.....Michelle Ricci
Lori.....Emily Monroe
Maggie.....Jessica McEntee

Corissa Babbitt, Thea Bender, Chris Boyd, Jacklyn Boyland, Michele Clement, Maggie Devlin, Jenny Whitcher, Melanie DiGregorio, Lura Delaney, Alyssa Geiger, Mandy Grimes, Brittany Hebb, Erin Hoffman, Kendra Kelley, Teal Kolakowski, Melanie Lagasse, Alicia Lundgren, Meghan MacLaughlin, Kim Monty, Kendrah Murphy, Tabatha Pariseau, Alexis Petrello, Nicole Primeau, Emily Randall, Michele Riley, Christine Robinson, Maeve Ryan, Lauren Sarno, Danielle Varney, Meredith Westfield

Band:
Piano- Gillian Langlois
Guitar- Brian Daniels
Piccolo- Ryan Dziadul
Bass Clarinet- Pete Dempster
Drum Kit- Geoff Goodhue
Trumpet- Kristen Heslet
Bass- Jeremy Narsasian
Keyboards- Matt O'Malley
Flute- Jaina Patel
Percussion- Ian Russell
Trombone- Brian Sadacca
Saxaphone- Rob Sozanski
Clarinet- Alyssa Taylor
Bassoon- Conny Fleisher

Death Trap

By Ira Levin

This year's winter theatrical production was a murder mystery about a playwright with writer's block. Th
writer, Sidney Bruhl, teaches a college seminar and is approached by a student, Clifford, to proof read a
play Clifford had written. Sidney decides to appropriate the play but must assassinate the student in orde
to claim fame. He states, "Thrillers aren't a disease, they're a tradition which superbly challenge the theatr
cal framework!" In keeping with this philosophy, the plot twists and turns in maniacal, unpredictable way

Death Trap

Cast of characters

Sidney Bruhl........................ *Scott Scaffidi*

Myra Bruhl........................ *Meredith Westfield*

Clifford Anderson............ *Dan O'Shea*

Helga TenDorp.................. *Jacklyn Boyland*

Milgrim........... *Maeve Ryan*

Sports

Whether it's making it to the states, being defeated, or being C.A.L. champs, Masco athletes always rise to the top. The road to victory is within our reach. The determination, desire, and courage of Masco athletic teams is clear and consistent. Victory can be shooting the ball for a three pointer in the last second, kicking in the winning goal, or sprinting to a strong finish. The real victory may not be whether we win or lose, but knowing that we tried and that's what makes Masco's athletes the best!

MASCONOMET
28

MASCO

MASCONOMET
12

MASCO
1

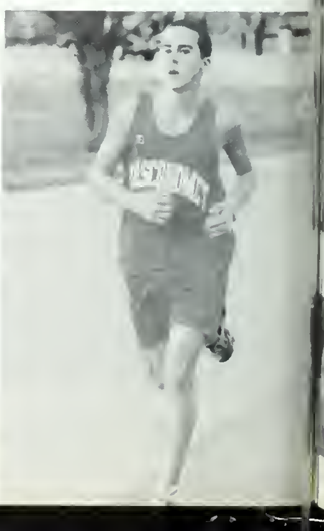
MASCONOM
5

BOYS X COUNTRY

The boys cross country team ventures out onto the open road, through highway over passes, down winding country roads, meandering among natural obstacles, and jumping over puddles in the drizzling rain. The boys always have a common goal: the desire to run and win. The practices are tough and agonizing but the light of the golden sun energizes our boys, and gives them the stamina to always cross the finish line.

Matthew Lyons
Mark Sarno
David Gellar
Christopher Palenscar
Gregory Gsell
Michael Dunn
Jacob Skinner
Gregory Lamanno
Stephan Dipaolo
Christopher Rich
Rob Cargill
Erik Tarvin
Andrew Sucharewicz
Ned Cifric
Michael Covell
Matthew McAneney
Michael Dreesen
Mark Marashall
Brian Green
John Linsley

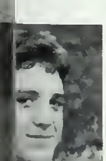
Brendan Shea
Robert Sozanski
Geoffrey Goodh
Jeremy Nersasia
Rob Hunter
Joseph Page
Roger Randall
Mike Snell
Patrick Russell
Dag Larson
Jorge Torres
Jeff Glazier
Anibal Torres
Peter Doig
Matt O' Malley
Ryan Turner
Jeremy Epstein
Travis Milnes
Mike Kippenber
Steven Lucas



What inspires you to run?

"To impress the cross country girls."
-Steve Lucas

"Forrest Gump."
-Travis Milnes



"To not be beaten by the cross country girls."
-Mike Kippenburger

GIRLS XCOUNTRY

They pound the pavement in their running shoes, fueled by heaping plates of pasta, the smell of cigars, and the constant advice of Mr. Casey. The Bunnies had a respectable season and with much more of the team consisting of underclassmen, next season promises to be just as strong. Way to go Casey's Bunnies!

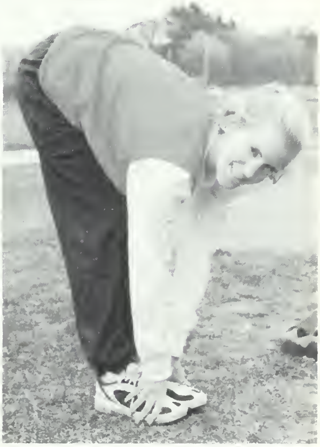
Diona Fulton
Brooke Bagge
Lindsay Almeida
Justine Bode
Jennifer Sault
Caitlin Diskes
Heather Annese
Amanda Fix
Ellen Soucy
Carolyn Johnson
Amy Dumouchel
Lauren Hallworth
Devon Dunsmore
Cara Olansky
Kara Spillman
Danielle Amaral
Tracy Paris
Kara Mann
Rachael Murphy
Sarah Viviani
Caitlin Plunkett
Elizabeth Sherida
Rossi
Kellie Corcoran
Joi Johnson

What keeps you motivated up to that last mile?

"The fact that Ellen and I have to come back for another fun-filled season next fall."
-Lindsay Almeida

"The fact that Lindsay and I have to come back for another fun-filled season next fall."
-Ellen Soucy

"Last mile? We stay pumped the whole way!"
-Diona Fulton



CHEERLEADING

They fly through the air at top speeds, jump impossibly high, and twist their limbs in every possible direction, all while keeping smiles upon their faces. Even with football games to go to and lockers to decorate, the girls (plus one boy) still had time to beat out neighboring cheering teams at competition and to WIN States. Let's hope this tradition of excellence continues for years to come.

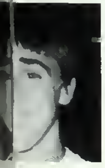
Heather Post
Gretchen Markee
Kelly Taylor
Brenna Powers
Meka White
Kari Forgione
Hollan Tallaksen
Shannon Worth
Justin Boepple
Kristin Killam
Angela Ciacera
Heather Moore
April Stornaiuolo
Kate Powers

Jini Saxe
Casey Bur
Coach: Jes

Missing:
Caitlin W
Alexandra
Nersasian

REC AREA AHEAD

Because you guys have to do push-ups after the football team scores, how many have you done this season?



"Speechless."
-Justin Boepple

"I'm a blonde cheerleader,
I can't count that high."
-Kate Powers

"Most of us, over 800;
Heather Post, none."
-April Stornaiuolo

FIELD HOCKEY

Despite several incidents of injuries (both eye and knee) and an early season consisting of losses, the field hockey team proved victorious and managed to earn a spot in States. To what does this team owe their success? Some say it's the running, Finny's coaching, or the long practices, but the girls know the truth: it was the Papa Gino's pizza and Mrs. Malgari's amazing chocolate chip cookies. Way to go, girls!

Varsity

Coach: Pam Finnegan
Betsy Williamson
Kati MacGregor
Jill Cabral
Abigail Mullaney
Katie Swiniarski
Paige MaGarry
Liz Rosenbaum
Sarah Meserve
Adrienne LeClair
Liz Ricklefs
Emily Steen
Erin Cronin
Stacy Dascoli
Lauren Ogar
Beth Meserve
Erica Carlson
Amanda Malga
Leigh Williams
Laura Gould
Alexis Kondra
Alyson Lindqui

Junior Varsity

Coach: Mrs. Conner
Rebecca Guerin
Meghan McTaggart
Kathryn Jamieson
Catherine Sheehan
Krystal Kehoe
Leslie Piken
Abbey Holt
Leigh O'Neil
Jenn Wall
Brenna Fitzgerald
Erin Kasper
Lauren Larocca
Caroline Linehan
Brooke Dechene
Caitlyn Graham
Anthi Pneumatikos
Kathryn Fenton
Katie Pottle

Freshman

Coach: Ms. McGuire
Ashley Rosati
Corissa Babbitt
Deborah Hammond
Jennifer Annese
Elizabeth Boyd
Kelsey Matthei
Kelsey Hendrickson
Mollie Mullaney
Jennifer Jeffrey
Elizabeth Lee
Amanda Lord
Sarah Moore
Hillary Scott
Alise Venezia
Nicole Berti
Rachel Murphy
Jacqueline O'Brien
Jennifer Wall

How many pieces of Papa Ginos's pizza can you eat at once?

"How many pieces? Ask me how many pizzas!"
- Erica Carlson

"It depends on if it is thick or thin."
- Amanda Malgari

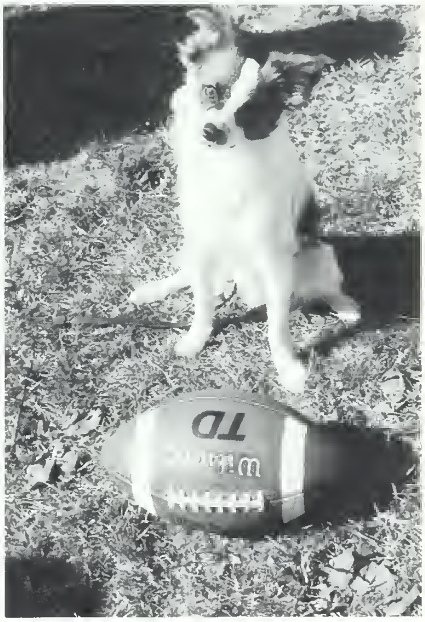
FOOTBALL

This was the first time in Masco history the varsity team has ended the season with a 10-1 record. As expected they were able to defeat N.A. once again in the Thanksgiving Day game.
Great job, boys, and remember,
"Sound off like you've got a pear."

Varsity: Jonathan Brown, Sean Stowe, Lucas McArdle, Richard Koster, Bryan Faulkner, Kevin Koster, Scott Rivinius, Timothy Gale, Timothy Trainor, Brendon Drysdale, Edward Flanagan, James Whelan, Douglas Hittinger, Corey Johnson, Brandon Belli, Matt Grace, Brian Koster, Dave Merrill, Gregg Noel, Daniel Palenscar, Chris Romito, Gregory Serwo, Meshach Cleary, Gaurav Katoch

Junior Varsity: Adam Maccini, Peter Rosati, Timothy Cronin, Andrew Stone, Joe Cerra, Joon Kwak, Daniel Leavitt, Chris Shortsleeve, Jarod Ceres, Mark Rocker, Robert Pedrosa, Eric McIntire, Thomas Bennett

Freshman: Richard Hall, George Agganis, Christopher Ouellette, Deane Dysdale, Ryan McCarthy, Josh Burns, Robert Dreesen, Brian Geiger, Michael Geiger, Michael LeBlanc Scott Roden, Todd Garfield, Kevin Sharry, Robert Davenport, Wayne Maribito, Daniel Whit Ronny Mastrogiovanni



What words of wisdom would you leave next years Varsity football team?

"End on a good note, quit while you're ahead."
-Kevin Koster

"I didn't want to be a captain anyways, so I don't know."
-Tim Gale

"NO, I ain't dancing!"
-Brian Faulkner

GOLF GOLF GOLF

Hole in one! Swinging at ball after ball, the Golf team was able to swing there way to victory, by winning the title of CAL champs. With a record of 12-2-1, the golf team was able to dominate the green.

Mr. Lauzon
Brian Wescott
Robert Carlson
Ryan Greenwich
Adam Palombo
Brian Roden
Lennon Smith
Kenneth Corning
Christopher Swanson
Michael Fee

Missing:
Charles Sp
Scott Mac
Michael
Magregor
Alyson Ca
Philip Tric

How intense was the competition on the golf course?

"Poor, my club size always intimidates them."
-Charles Spilliotis

"Ever watch paint dry?"
- Ken Corning

"It's pretty intense when you're putting from the rough."
- Lennon Smith

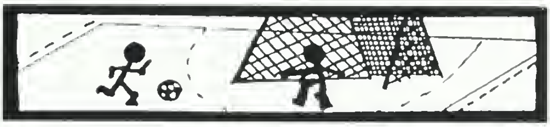
BOYS SOCCER

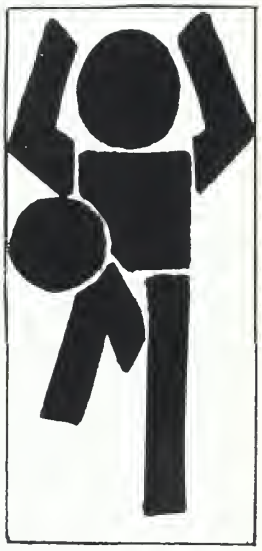
Despite marathon-length sprints, high expectations, double sessions, and, oh yeah, more running, the Boys' Soccer team managed to have a good time. The team bonded over pounds of pasta at pasta parties and managed to pull together to earn and enjoy a successful season.

Boys' Varsity
Nick Novakowski
Kevin Stromski
Michael Berking
Bryan Green
Nathaniel Cameron
Andrew Nechtem
David Doucette
Pat Sweeney
Marc Segien
Rob Lopez
Nick Sabino
Gregory Lord
Connor Daly
Ronald Gage
Jonathan Ma
Chris McHu
Brent Mann
Brian Miller
John Maher
Dan Archun
Tom Meinel
Ned Cifric
David Roger
Ian Lambe
Jeffrey Pepe
Steve Meinel
Coach:
Dr. Emmon

Boys' JV
Derek Anderson
Christopher Johnson
Andrew Jolley
Brian Hayes
Juan Muezo
Daniel Ruble
Nicholas Wall
Henry Clark
Peter Tallaksen
Saleh Buisier
Christopher King
Stephan Graham
Hugh Reece
Adam Donohoe
Shawn Fravel
Maximillian Travers
Sean Heffernan
Sean Welch
David Nelson
Justin Mcinerney
Reed Carlson
Brian Kmetz
Cameron Reece
Coach: Mr. Serino

Freshman
Nicholas Swanson
Jonathan Almeida
Gregory Damigella
Jonas White
Matthew Haley
Jason McKeen
Ron Sado
Scott Scaffidi
Neil Fiedler
Patrick Killelea
Noel Lamy
Jeffrey Rohr
Timothy Dou
Jared Rodham
Joseph Martin
AndrewFellow
Brendan Gib
Andrew Guar
Derek Gage
Derek Digreg
Anthony Jesi
Davis Walsh
Timothy Wals





In a game between you and the girls, who would win?

"Are we playing underwater?"
-Nathaniel Cameron

"We would have no qualms
knockin' the dust off the girls."
-Bryan Green

"If we're in our element."
-Andrew Nechtem

GIRLS SOCCER

The Girls Soccer team had a great season. All of their talent and determination led the girls to the Cape Ann League title. The girls worked hard with their grueling practices running up and down the field practicing their footskills. Thanks to the leadership of the tri-captains Caitlin Carey, Becky Viviani, and Haley Sennott, the girls were led in the right direction, and never lost sight of their pathway to victory! Yeah girls, KICK SSA!!

Varsity 22-1

Kristen Heffernan
Cheryl Englehardt
Andrea Lunn
Rebecca Viviani
Molly Garber
Lindsey McArdle
Katelyn Mann
Sarah Garber
Kristen McCleary
Kimberly Palermo
Meaghan Ferris
Teresa Lebel
Heather Gibley
Sarah Skinner
Brianna Water
Lindsey Belch
Alejandra Serr
Kristen Capell
Stephanie Tag
Jaclyn McCrai
Danielle Daris
Christy Smallm
Erin Stewart
Haley Sennott
Caitlin Carey
Coach:
P. Yanakakis

Junior Varsity 8-1-3

Cassandra Negel
Lauren Gallagher
Makala Maybury
Caroline Cargill
Justine Cronin
Alice Crowley
Emily Skinner
Andrea Cerina
Holly Parker
Sarah Hunt
Lauren Peterson
Carol Alanzo
Laura Haffty
Lynsey Capone
Lucia Rutter
Jennifer Bishop
Kimberly Hein
Dana Mathews
Emily Field
Diana Gallo
Heather Bennett
Kristina D'Angelo
Coach:
D. Gavron

Freshman 6-7-3

Meghan Banville
Katelyn Spiliotis
Annemarie Martel
Vanessa Cerra
Kori Feener
Margaret Furbes
Rebecca Perry
Jill Frier
Alaina Tonello
Aisling Hebert
Emily Gallagher
Sarah Macalpine
Jessica Bee
Michelle Guli
Meghan Race
Brooke Porter
Catherine Cur
Lauren Pepe
Meagan Curtis
Anne Randall
Hillary Scott
Coach:
T. Murphy

What contributed to your successful role in states?

Toilet paper, shaving cream, and pumpkins.
-Caitlin Carey

Hard work and determination.
-Haley Sennott

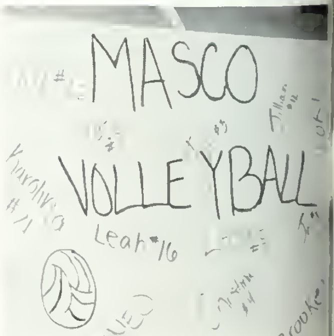
The Danvers Police Department.
-Becky Viviani

VOLLEYBALL

Ready, set...spike! With one of the strongest volleyball teams Masco's had in years, the girls were off to an impressive start this season. Though the team did suffer an early loss to Mr. Cleary's team, they rebounded and managed to beat them at the end of the season. Revenge is sweet, just ask any of the girls. They possess the drive to beat any team and look forward to once again crushing Mr. Cleary's team.

Varsity:
Jillian Simonelli
Karolina Walsh
Christina Bavaro
Jill Cahill
Jessica Haas
Brooke Noel
Katherine Oakley
Lori Perella
Leanne Sterio
Leah Wesemann
Julia Martha

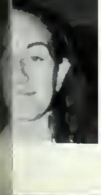
Junior Varsity:
Corey Johnson
Taryn Ambrose
Martha Armitage
Brittany Minnehan
Kelly Brustlin
Laura Cassano
Jamie Knisely
Lindsay Larocca
Arlene Merrill
Briana Nagel
Joanna Demarkis
Lauren Joesph
Lindsay Nowlan



How did it feel to lose to Mr. Cleary's team?

"It doesn't matter; the question is:
how does it feel to lose every game?"
-Jill Cahill

"Ask him how it feels about losing hair."
-Brooke Noel

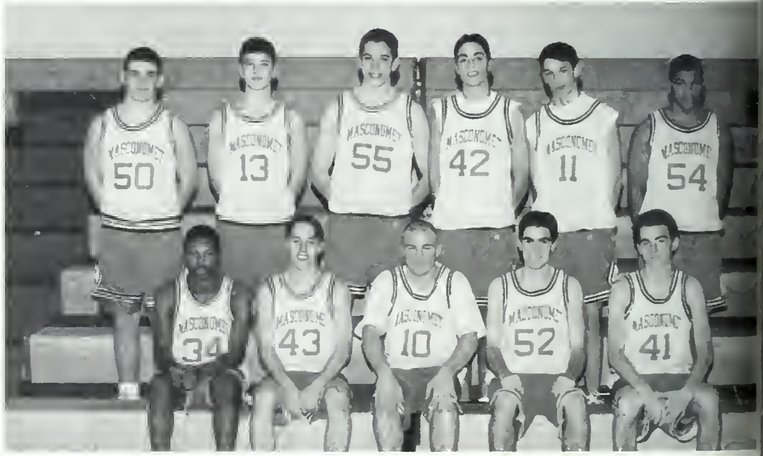


"Why don't you ask him how it feels
to lose to us?"
-Karolina Walsh

BOYS BASKETBALL

Varsity Basketball
Henry Clark
Kenya Jones
Mike Kippenberger
Daniel Lagana
Jonathan Martin
Lucas McArdle
Andrew Nechtem
Gregg Noel
Matthew O'Malley
Scott Rivinius
Alexander Stephen
Graham Stephen
Chris Swanson
James Whelan

Junior Varsity
Thomas Bennett
Matthew DeAngelis
Michael Dreesan
David Gallugi
David Glazier
Richard Hall
Matthew Knott
Steven Kruse
Michael McKenna
Patrick McKenna
Joseph Page
Peter Rosati
Maximillian Travers



Freshmen
G. Agganis
J. Baker
T. Bransfield
R. Cordes
D. DiGregorio
R. Dreesan
N. Fieldler
B. Gibney
D. Johnson
P. Killelea
N. Lamy
D. Manthorn
J. Martinho
K. Sharry
N. Swanson
T. Walsh
J. White
R. Williamson

Basketballs fly through the air and hands reach p, making contact with the ball to push it through he hoop. Is it the NBA? No, it's the Masco boy's asketball team. The boys had a successful season, managing to edge out their rivals, on and off the court. Way to go, boys!

How do you compare to players in the NBA?

"Besides being white and Jewish, I find we're pretty similar."
-Dan Lagana

Scott Rivinius is too busy flirting with the underclassmen girls to answer the question.

GIRLS BASKETBALL

Varsity Basketball
Erin Cronin
Justine Cronin
Danielle Darisse
Stacy Dascoli
Molly Garber
Lindsey McArdle
Mary McKenna
Elizabeth Mullin
Christy Smallman
Rebecca Viviani
Karolina Walsh
Meka White

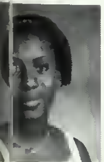
Junior Varsity
Nicole Arvanites
Meaghan Curtis
Kristina D'Angelo
Devin Dunsmore
Meaghan Ferris
Teresa Lebel
Kara Mann
Arlene Merrill
Christina Romeo
Lindsey Yeaton

Freshman
Nicole D'Amour
Jill Friar
Roberta Frontiero
Christalee Garrity
Kendall Kravchuk
Rachael Murphy
Tracy Paris
Lauren Pepe
Ashley Rosati
Maria Scippa
Alyson Walsh

The girl's basketball team, despite being reduced injuries, had a successful season post - Brianne. It was a trying season, full of pressures and pectations to live up to past successes. The girls managed to endure and finish the season on a strong note.

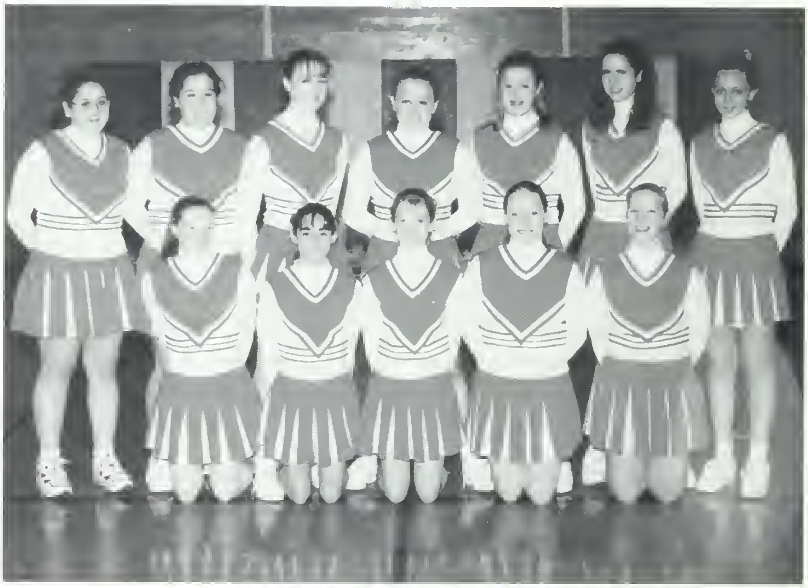
What does the word "froofdog" mean to you?

"Karolina."
-Stacey Dascoli



"The varsity basketball team mindlessly running down the lane."
-Beth Mullin

WINTER CHEERLEADING



Cheerleading
H. Barker
H. Bell
J. Brown
C. Connors
A. Hebert
L. LaRocca
M. McTaggart
B. Nagel
L. Nowlan
A. Thwing
A. Venezia
M. Venezia
M. Walker

The girls winter cheering team had a whole lot of pirit. They always raised the spirits of the mighty cheiftains and their fans. Whether it is encourag-ng the boys b-ball team to score a three pointer or stomping on the bleachers at a hockey game when a goal is scored; the cheers always help the sports eams defeat their rivals. Give me an M-A-S-C-O! Yeah girls!

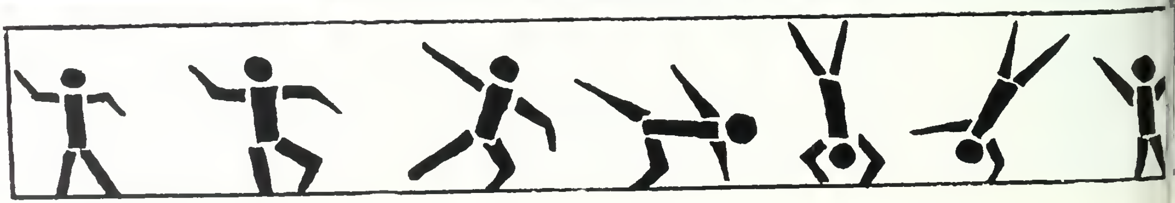
How do you keep the crowd going?

"Our team's strong will towards victory and our coaches funny faces and paintbrush cheers."

-Marice and Meggy

GYMNASTICS

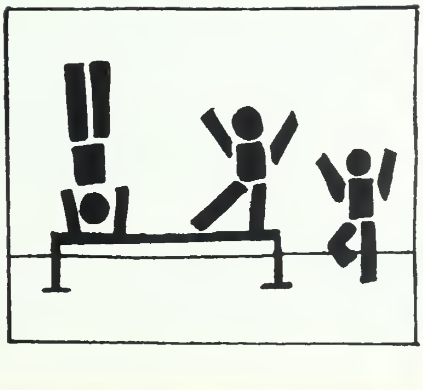
Varsity Gymnastics
Heather Boepple
Casey Burgess
Kate Butler
Kristin Davis
Christalee Garrity
Michelle Gulino
Kristen Killam
Alexsandra Nersasian
Kimberly Phelan
Vilma Ramos
Leah Russo
Catherine Sheehan
Kelly Taylor
Alaina Tonello
Caitlin Worth



he girl's gymnastics team is really talented
for it's second year of being a team.
hether these talented acrobats perform on
he high beam, parallel bars or on the floor
they always show an amazing amount of
tamina, grace, and skill. Here's to a great
season and many more to come.

What's really in the white chalk?

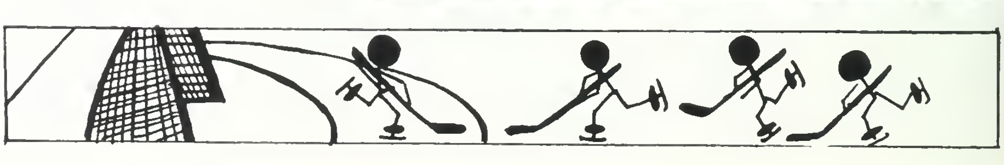
"I don't know, but I
think Chris Martino
likes to eat it."
-Caitlin Worth



ICE HOCKEY

Varsity Ice Hockey
Jeff Antonelli
Jeffrey Berk
Michael Bishop
Shawn Brophy
Nathaniel Cameron
Matthew Carroll
Nick DeBaggis
Matthew Horner
Andrew Jackson
Anthony Jackson
Mike Jackson
Michael Lecolst
Matthew Lyons
Christopher Porter
Robert Russo
Mark Sarno
Michael Vecchione
Michael Visconte

Junior Varsity
Scott Abbott
Robert Bransfield
Alexander Cameron
Todd Champlain
Ian Cooper
Gregory DiPietro
Michael Fellows
Justin Fraser
James Gusmi
Patrick LeColst
Johan Lundgren
Jay Pyburn
Michael Stornaiuolo
Daniel White



Masco hockey is always exciting to watch. There is never a dull moment. The boys lay rough and aggressively and never quit; in fact this year they beat their rival team, .A. They had such a great season that they were able to advance to the state tournament. Congratulations to boy's hockey for a season well played.

What do hockey players do best?

"Score 24/7."
-Jeff Antonelli

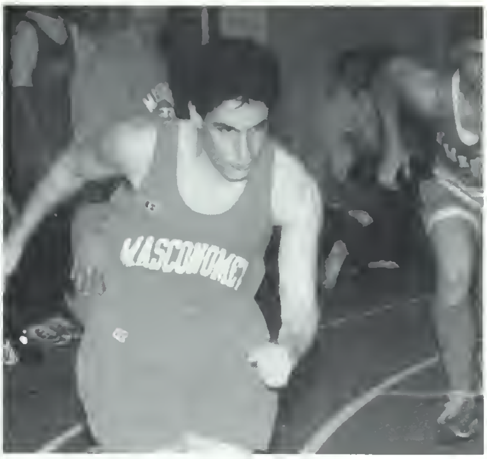
"I stop goals because my stick is bigger than everyone else."
-Nathaniel Cameron

"Bounce the puck in the cup."
-Mike Visconte

BOYS TRACK

Jonathan Almeida
Dan Archung
Brandon Belli
Robert Burke
Rob Cargill
Chris Carroll
Ned Cifric
Joseph Cerra
Meshach Cleary
Mike Covell
Mike Costanza
Greg Damigella
Nolan Decoster
Peter Dempster
David Dinicola
Stephen Dipaolo
Adam Donohoe
Dave Doucettee
Tim Doucette
Jeremy Epstein
Andrew Fellows
Timothy Field
Dana Galvin
Brian Geiger
Michael Geiger
Jeff Glazier
Tim Golnik
Geoff Goodhue
Andreas Griesshammer
Matthew Haley
Matt Hamilton
Brian Hayes
Sean Heffernan
Thomas Hoover
Chris Johnson
Mike Johnson
Mike Kilcoyne
Jesse Kravchuk
Ian Lambe
Dag Larson
Greg Lomanno
Robert Lopez
Steve Lucas
Ian MacLaughlin
John Maher
James Maloney
Brent Mann
Mark Marechal
Matt McAneney
Justin McInerney
Stephen Meinelt
Tom Meinelt
Brain Miller
David Petrie
Cameron Reece
Hugh Reece
Mark Rocker
Jared Rodham
Joe Rosato
Chris Romit
Dan Ruble
Patrick Russ
Nick Sabino
Brian Sadacc
Marc Segien
Brendan She
Charles Smit
Mike Snell
Rob Sozansk
John Strickla
Daniel Ruble
Anibal Torre
Ryan Turner
Logan Walsh

The boys track team never finishes last with the ard work and talent that the boys have. The team was undefeated and won the CAL championships. The team was made up of a lot of underclassman ho stepped up and made athletic contributions to the team. The team was lead by tri-captains Mike Snell, Nick Sabino, and Matt MacAneney, the captains and the team had great success that will live on with Masco boys track's tradition of excellence.



How do you keep up with young Mr. Brown?

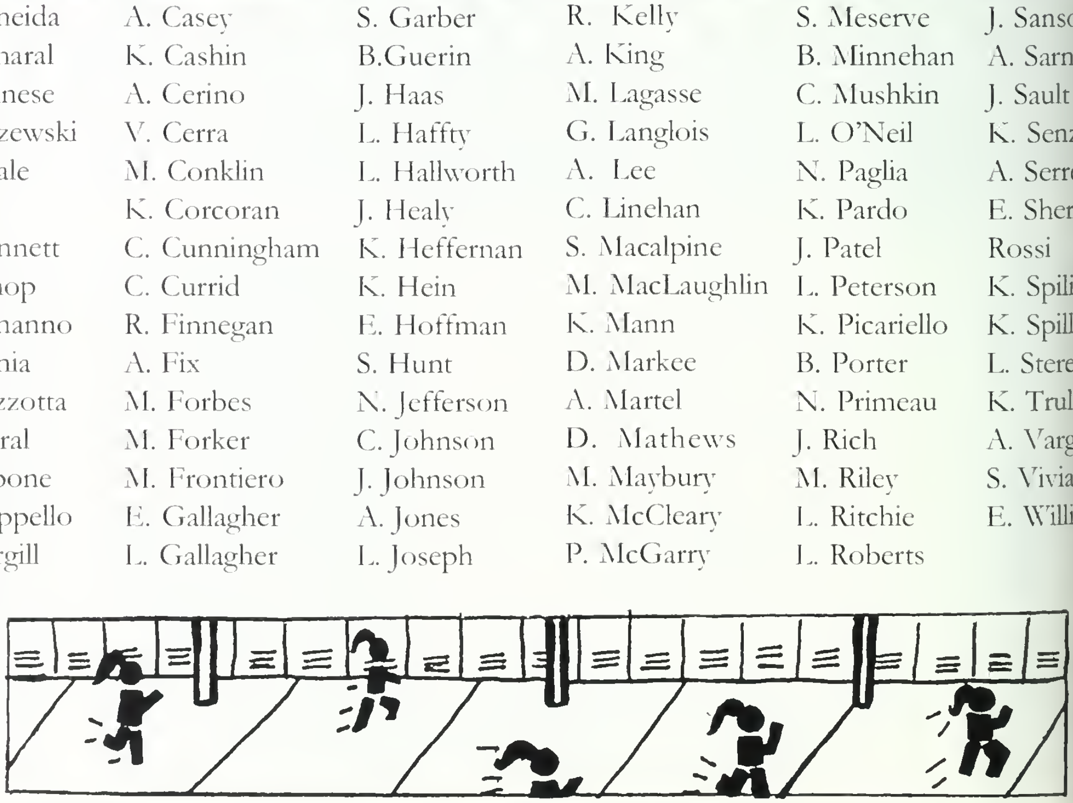
"The question is, how does
he keep up with us?"
-Mike Snell

"I am not stupid enough to try!"
-Nick Sabino

"I don't have to, I can beat him."
-Matt MacAneney

GIRLS TRACK

L. Almeida
D. Amaral
H. Annese
J. Baczewski
N. Beale
J. Bee
H. Bennett
J. Bishop
C. Bonanno
C. Bonia
L. Buzzotta
J. Cabral
L. Capone
K. Cappello
C. Cargill
A. Casey
K. Cashin
A. Cerino
V. Cerra
M. Conklin
K. Corcoran
C. Cunningham
C. Currid
R. Finnegan
A. Fix
M. Forbes
M. Forker
M. Frontiero
E. Gallagher
L. Gallagher
S. Garber
B.Guerin
J. Haas
L. Haffty
L. Hallworth
J. Healy
K. Heffernan
K. Hein
E. Hoffman
S. Hunt
N. Jefferson
C. Johnson
J. Johnson
A. Jones
L. Joseph
R. Kelly
A. King
M. Lagasse
G. Langlois
A. Lee
C. Linehan
S. Macalpine
M. MacLaughlin
K. Mann
D. Markee
A. Martel
D. Mathews
M. Maybury
K. McCleary
P. McGarry
S. Meserve
B. Minnehan
C. Mushkin
L. O'Neil
N. Paglia
K. Pardo
J. Patel
L. Peterson
K. Picariello
B. Porter
N. Primeau
J. Rich
M. Riley
L. Ritchie
L. Roberts
J. Sansouci
A. Sarno
J. Sault
K. Senzami
A. Serret
E. Sheridan
Rossi
K. Spiliotis
K. Spillmar
L. Stereo
K. Trull
A. Vargas
S. Viviani
E. Williams



he girls track team had a successful season as they left other Cape Ann League teams in the dust. They surpassed expectations that Mr. erino set when the season began, and they did it with chieftain spirit.

What do you scream while running down the hallways?

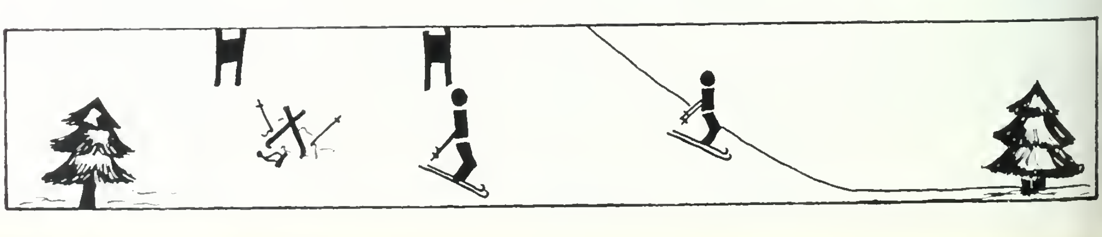
"Nothing becuase I am too busy catching my breath."
-Sarah Garber

"Move it or lose it sister!"
-Kristen McCleary

"Why would I run in the hallway? I'm on the "D" team and we run on the road."
-Carolyn Johnson

BOYS SKI TEAM

Jeffrey Bain
Mike Berking
Reed Carlson
John Carney
Tyler Dechene
Peter Doig
Todd Garfield
Andrew Guarino
Jeffrey Halsey
Thomas Hofer
Rob Hunter
Christopher King
Brian Kmetz
Daniel Lang
Brad LeClair
Greg Lord
Jeremy Nersasian
Adam Palombo
Hugh Reece
Jeffrey Rohr
Matt Silvestri
Jacob Skinner
Charles Spiliotis
Peter Tallaksen
Erik Tarvin



They fly down the hills of Bradford at top speed, using their body-clinging spandex to cut down on the wind resistance. The boys had as impressive season despite the unusually warm and snow-free New England winter. Way to go, boys!

How does it feel wearing spandex?

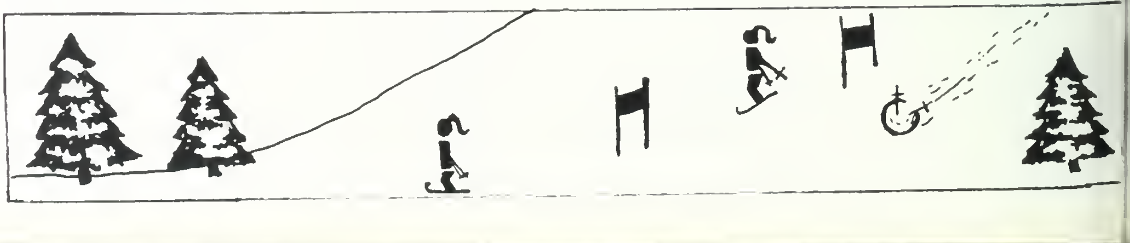
"It brings out my feminine side."
-Tyler Dechene

"It brings out my masculine side."
-Jeff Halsey

GIRLS SKI TEAM

Brooke Bagge
Kelley Brustlin
Caitlin Carey
Erica Carlson
Catrina Cattan
Brittany Chick
Sarah Costa
Brooke Dechene
Abby Divenuti
Daniela Hofer

Adrienne LeClair
Leslie Lindquist
Andrea Lunn
Amanda Malgari
Caitlin Plunkett
Sarah Skinner
Jennifer Smith
Ellen Soucy
Jennifer Walsh
Shannon Worth



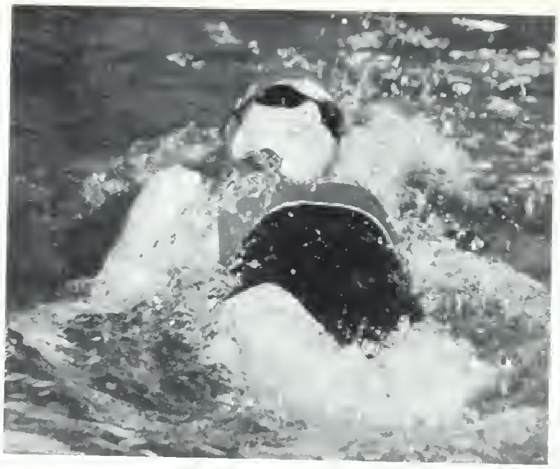
They trek to Bradford to practice flying down the slopes, no matter what the weather. They practice in the freezing cold and at night. And the girls even managed to have a successful season, despite having one of their meets cancelled due to snow.

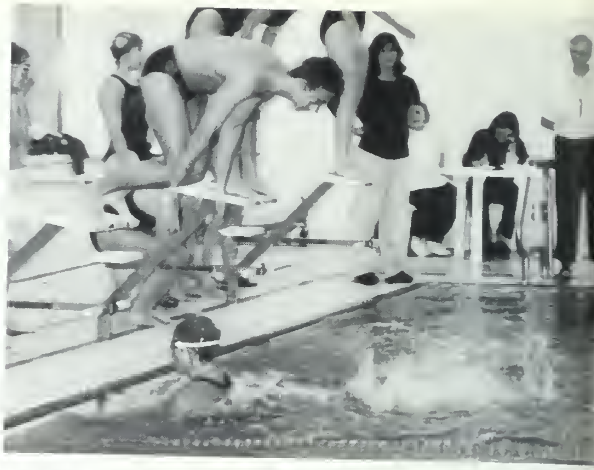
How do you stay warm on the slopes?

"I stay near the hot fellas in their spandex suits."
-Brooke Bagge

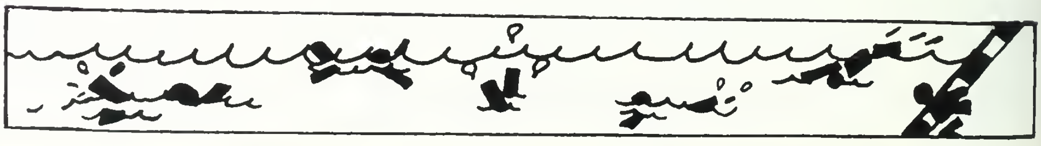
"We snuggle up to the boys team on the chair lift."
-Caitlin Carey

SWIM TEAM

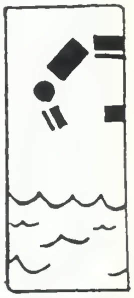


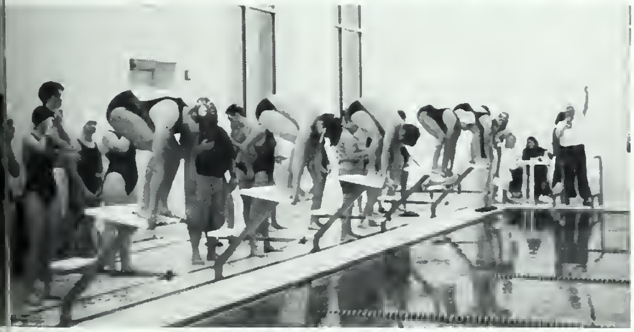


Colleen Archer
Justine Bode
Jennifer Brickett
Jennifer Campbell
Kendra Carlson
Michele Clement
Kate Crowley
Brendon Drysdale
Deane Drysdale
Katie Fenton
Laura Gould
Caitlyn Graham
Kelsey Hendrickson
Brian Hibner
Juan Huezo
Sarah Lambert
Sharon Lemay
Ellie Mark
Kelsey Matthei
Keri McNulty
Jennifer Moore
Sarah Moore
Katherine Oakley
Jacqueline O'Brien
Holly Parker
Pilar Pavez
Rachel Pescatore
Alexis Petrello
Melanie Petrous
Nicole Petrous
Liz Rosenbaum
Alana Smith
Katie Steer
Brandon Twing
Leigh Williamson



The swim team traveled to Salem State and Salem Y to splash around in pools filled with germs and hairballs the size of small animals. Despite the loss of several veteran senior swimmers of last year, the swim team managed o have a successful season and next year promises to be just as successful.





What is your preferred method of hair removal?

"Full-body wax, baby."
-Colleen Archer

"Personally I don't shave, but I hear Hibner plucks his nipples."
-Brendon Drysdale

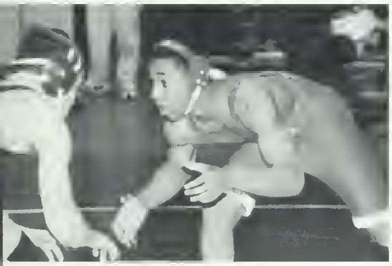
"Between December and February, my best friend is Gillette. But you really shouldn't be asking me that question, you should be asking people that don't shave."
-Kendra Carlson

"Shaving it off with a dull rusty razor."
-Brian Hibner

WRESTLING

D. Avedisian
J. Burns
M. Cleary
D. Gage
R. Gage
B. Green
B. Hertel
C. Johnson
A. Jolley
G. Katoch
J. Kral
K. Lessard
E. McIntire
J. Orso
C. Ouellette
M. Papa
R. Pedrosa
J. Riccioli
C. Southard
S. Stowe
K. Stromski
J. Torres

This year's wrestling team led by tri-captains
Kevin Stromski, Ron Gage, and Sean Stowe had a
reat season. The team is young, but they seem to
know how to win! They had all the right
wrestling moves such as the Saturday night ride
and the banana split. Yeah boys!



What do you do the night before weigh in?

"I try to sneak people in the sauna at the Ferncroft."
-Kevin Stromski

"I like to sleep."
-Ron Gage

"I sleep, but not as much as Ron."
-Sean Stowe

Baby Ads Continued

Dina Scippa

**Not much has changed, Dina!
Good luck in the future...
Never stop screaming!**

Greg Serwo

**He was destined to become one of the
FEW, THE PROUD - A MARINE.
We support you 100% - Go For It!**

Jackie Ostrow

Congratulations! We Love You!
Mom, Dad, Paul, and Julie

Paul LaMonica

Good luck, Paul. You're the best!
Love, Mom, Dad,
Brian, and Carolyn

April Stornaiuolo

April Ann, relax, the best
is yet to come- enjoy the ride!
With Lots of Love, Ma, Dad,
Chrissy, and Mike

Scott Cheever

To Scott, Congratulations
and best wishes always!
Love and Happiness, Dad, Mom,
Amy, Erin, and Tara

Julie Sleison

Julie, as you make your next move,
always remember how much we love
you and how proud of you we are.
Love Dad, Mom, and Chris

Diona Fulton

Go Diona! (M.P.G) Congratulation
Love, Mom and Dad

Tara Mae Murray

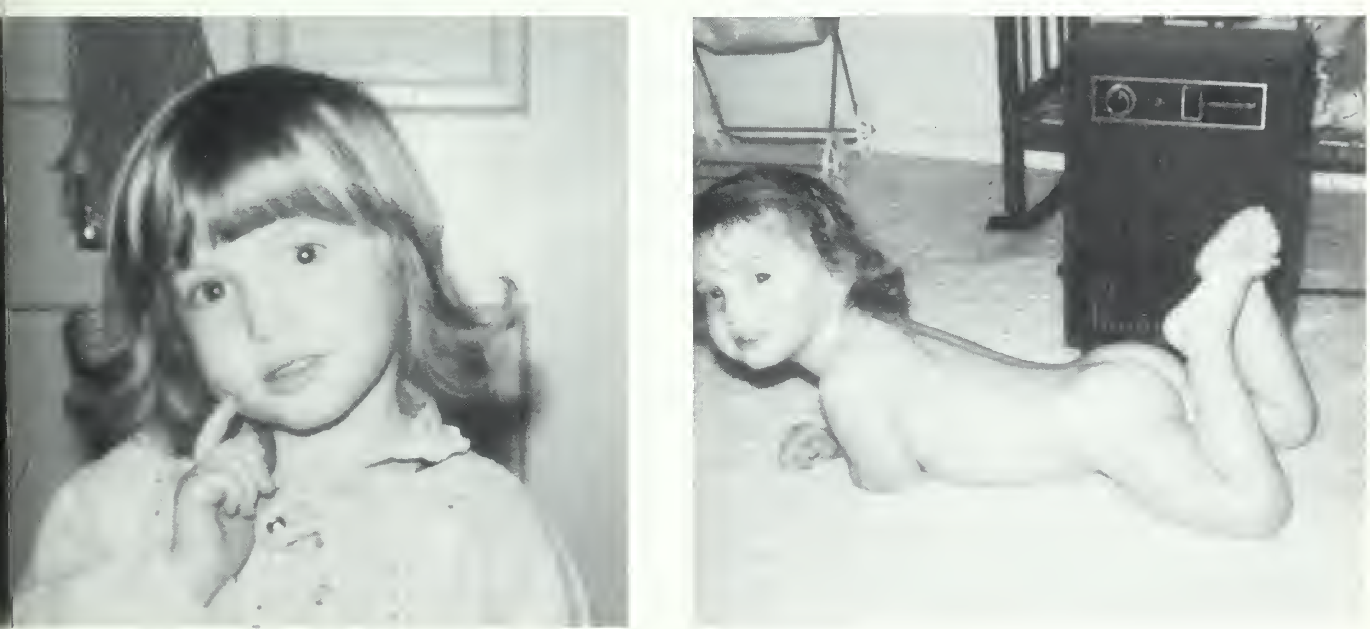
Cheers!

Almost fluffy again!

So!! What can we try next?

Krissy Ackerman

This is when we knew Krissy was going to be bright, whitty, funny, and artistic. Fond Memories, Happy Future,
Love Always, Dad



Kendrah Murphy

PookieLoo

ou, child, have blossomed into a beautiful woman! Embrace the life ahead,
it is filled with endless possiblities. Reach for the stars... they are yours for the taking. Love... and true happiness will be yours, forever.
Love, Mom, Dad, JJ, and Jordy Girl

Jason Snow

Go for you dreams.
Live the life you imagine.
Mom, Dad, and Kevin

JeffHalsey

Wishing you a smooth run and the
strength to get through the “bumps”
Love always, Mom and Dad

Kara Kenney

Keep that childhood wonder. Follow
your dreams. Reach for your star.
We love you. Mom, Dad,
John, and Ryan

Ricky and Kevin Koster

Ricky and Kevin,
Best of Luck Always to our
Favorite Twins.
Mom, Dad, Keith, and Brian

Kyle Burke

Jon Orso

yle- Always ride through life with e windows down and your eyes on he road. WE ARE SO PROUD!!! We love you- Mom and Dad

Who put me in the wrong uniform? I should be an Air Force officer!

Mary McKenna

Congratulations to our athlete and princess. We're so proud of you! Good luck, Mary, Love Mom and Dad

Jeremy Nersasian

...like a vine you have quickly

grown... but have clung to your

roots. With proud love from the

girls in your life, Mom,

Tory, and Ali

Brian Daniels

Congratulations, Daniels! Best wishes at Johns Hopkins.
Your friends from '98.

Michael Bishop

Keep that wide-eyed attitude as you go out to greet the world.
Love, Mom, Dad, and Jen

Alexis Kondracki

"I'm ready to go!" and we are ready to send you off with all our love!
XO Mom and XO Dad

Becky Finn

Best of luck to our little snow baby!
Love, Mom and Dad

Cheryl Engelhardt

Hold fast to your dreams for without them, life is but a broken-winged bird that cannot fly. Love, Dad, Mom, Jes, and Ros

Brendan Drysdale

Find your passion, bring joy
and love to all around you.
Love, Mom, Dad, and Deane

Heather Losee

Success is not a matter of chance, it
a matter of choices. We have faith
in yours. Congratulations!
Love, Mom, Dad, and Kirsten

Tyler Dechene

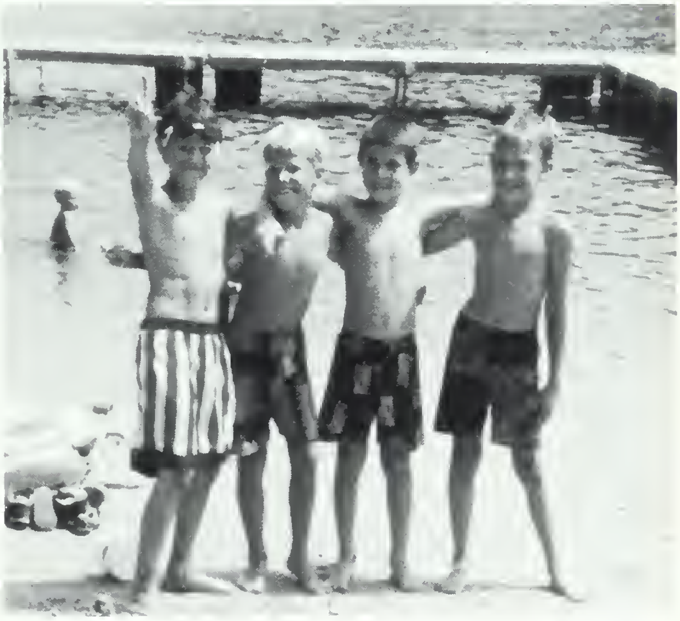
Congratulations, Tyler!
Love Dad, Mom, Justin, and Brooke

Scott Rivinius

Oh my, how you have grown
Scott! Keep digging-
Your "Adventure" has just begun!
Love- Mom, Dad, and Mark
~Bravo!

Bryan Woodbury

ongratulations, Bryan! You have
lways made us so proud. Follow
your dreams and be happy in
whatever you do.



Seth Olanksy, Travis Milnes,
Michael Bishop, Bryan Woodbury

Friends Forever!

Karolina Walsh

Scu- Scu Rocks!
Karolina in my mind- J. Taylor
V-Ball- B-Ball- Go girl!

Tim Gale

Superman dressed up as Robin. Li
is an adventure and you'll be ready
Thanks for your smile, the joys
and wonderful memories.
Love Always, Mom and Dad

Caitlin Worth

From the time you were little,
you've brought us chills and thrills.
Thanks for all of them!
Love Mom, Dad, and Shannon

Dawn Carbone

Dawn, my how you have grown!
You've been a pleasure. Keep you
chin held high with that smile.
We love you. Love, Mom, Dad,
and RJ

Claribel Vargas

We've always been proud of you.
Thanks for being a wonderful hija
nd sis. Always follow your dreams.
God Bless You.

Anne Carroll

Anne,
You will always be special. Live life
to the fullest. Love, Uncle George,
Aunt Frankie, Neve, and Cathy

Julie Colotti

Keep that contagious smile! You're a joy and a blessing.
Love Mom, Dad, and Michael

Lila Green

Congratulations to our little Care Bear,

destined to be the brightest star

in the new millenium!

Congratulations

and the best of luck class of '99.

Liz Ricklefs

May all your playgrounds be fun!
Keep your great smile and sense of humor.
Love, Dad, Mom, John, and "Cat on a String"

Conor Daly

Baby boy, we remember when...
Now you're on you way to Penn.
Congrats Conor! We love you,
Mom, K, E, J, & B

Elin Lundgren

Congratulations Elin!
May all your dreams and hopes
come true. Love, Mom, Dad,
Johan, & Simon

Kendra Carlson

Get the team together! Inspire!
Motivate! Encourage!
You are dressed for success!
Vielen Gluck, Mom and Dad

A dog gone good job, Tyler!
Love, Armstrong and Max

Jim Burke

Jim, you have come so far,

and accomplished so much.

We are so very proud of you.

Love, Mom, Dad, and Alicia

Caitlin Carey

CAC

Catrina Cattan

Just as the garden grows, you too
have grown into a pecial young lady.
Keep up the good work!
Love Mom, Dad, and the boys

Alyson Lindquist

Al, schmal, buddy ole pal,

you can relax now!

Love, Mom, Dad,

Leslie, and B

Matt Carroll

atching you grow has been a joy.

Adventures lie ahead.

)ur love and pride go with you.

Mom, Dad, Nate, and Chris

Emily Steen

I can't believe my little girl is
graduating already. Good luck
in the future. Love, Dad and Sandy

Angela Ciacera

Good luck class of '99.
We're proud of our pumpkin.

Ryan Greenwich

Watching you grow and become a
fine young man has been our special
gift. Always remain a giver in life.
Love, Mom and Dad

Katie Pikora

Always on the go. Obstacles have
never kept you from traveling towar
the future. Congratulations.
Love- Mom and Dad

Travis Milnes

Congratulations, Travis!
Dad, Mom, Brett, and Greg

Emily Steen and Kyle Burke

"Someday I will be taller
than you, Emily."
Congratulations Cousins!
We love you both! The Family

Devin Gorfinkle

You have been a source of pride and joy to us
then, now, tomorrow, and forever. All our love, Mom, and Dad

Katrina Pardo

Enjoy each new opportunity!
Life is full of them.
Love Always, Mom and Dad

Katrina and her brother

We'll always share our memories!
Love Brian

LET US SHARE TOGETHER

THE HOPE FOR TOMORROW...

All our Love

Papa, Mom, Derek, Dustin & Melanie

Greg Lord

May all your dreams come true!
Congratulations, Greg!
Love, Mom, Dad, & Mandy

Jackye Hilton

Dear Jackye,
Always keep smiling that beautiful smile. We're so proud of you!
Love, Mom and Dad

Luke McArdle

Whatever you do, Luke,
don't do it halfway.
Love, Your Family

Brian Hibner

Seven days without laughter makes
one weak ~ mont Walker.
We love you. Mom, Dad,
and Kristen

Jillian Simonelli

**"Oh the places you'll go.
Oh the things you'll see."
Our little girl, you'll always be.
We love you.
Mom and Dad**

Steve Lucas

**Best of luck and lots of love.
From Mom, Dad, Tre, Amy,
and Chris**

Pat Maloney

Patrick,

As you drive into the future

may your roads be straight

and the bumps few.

Love, Dad and Mom

Lauren Ogar

Congratulations, Lauren!
We are so proud of you.
Love, Mom and Mark,
Lindsey and Nick

Jeremy Butler

Congratulations, Jeremy!
May you discover all the joy
life has to offer.

Priya Patel

Keep that smile and follow your
dreams. Congratulations and
best wishes to our princess.
Love, Dad, Mom, and Jaina

Mike Kippenburger

Michael- You are a fine man.
We are very proud and happy for you.
Congrats and be happy.
Love Mom and Dad

Kate Powers

You were destined to be a cheerleader
with your sponge rollers
and stuffed toy! Keep smiling!
Love, Mom, Dad, Bren, and El

Mike Snell

Good Luck, Mike. We love you!
Mom and Dad

Amy Duggan

Congrats!

Well Done!

Be true to yourself,

you will never fail!

We love you!

Mom, Stan, Em, and Hannah

Jackie Ostrow

Congratulations, Jackie!
Best of Luck
We Love You, Mom, Paul, and Julie

Colleen Archer

"These boots are made for walking!"

She's mine!

Help! No brakes!

Congratulations on all of your accomplishments, Colleen. We look forward to watching you grow & achieve your dreams! Love Mom and Dad

Chuck Spiliotis

**Charles, may you experience life
with your heart and your imagination.
Congratulations to a fine son!**

Teal Porter

You were a lovely baby,

now a lovely woman with

love for family and life.

You will be happy.

I love you, Nana

Meghan MacLaughlin

We knew from the start that
you were an artist.
We're very proud of you.
Love, Dad, Mom, and Ian

Rob Hunter

Keep your dry humor, your attitude
towards life and "have no regrets"!
Love, Mom, Dad, Meagan,
and Brandon

Erin Stewart

My beautiful baby girl, Erin.
How fast you have become a lady.
My love and support forever, Dad

Laura Gould

Well Done, Laura.
We are very, very proud of you.
Love, Mum, Dad, Kenneth, and Seb

Erin Stewart

You are the best present ever!

Congratulations and Good Luck!

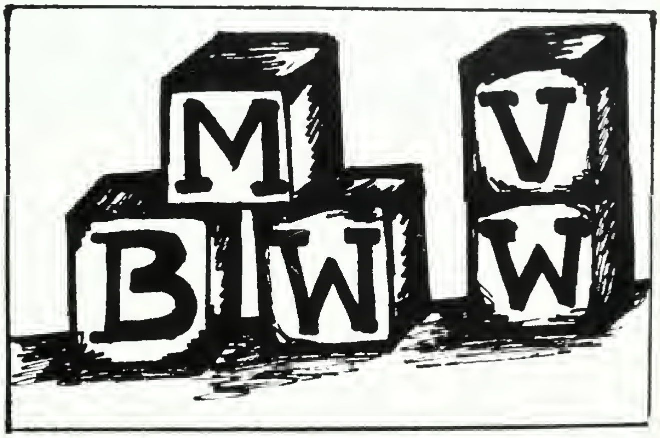
Love, Mom, Curt, Jeff, Emily,

and Allie!

Ryan,
"Love, Loyalty, and Friendship."
Always, Meghan

Great Job,
Cousin Tyler!
Love, Callie and Zach

Congratulations, Tyler!
Love, Nanny and Grampy



Jenny Whitcher

¡Vaya

con

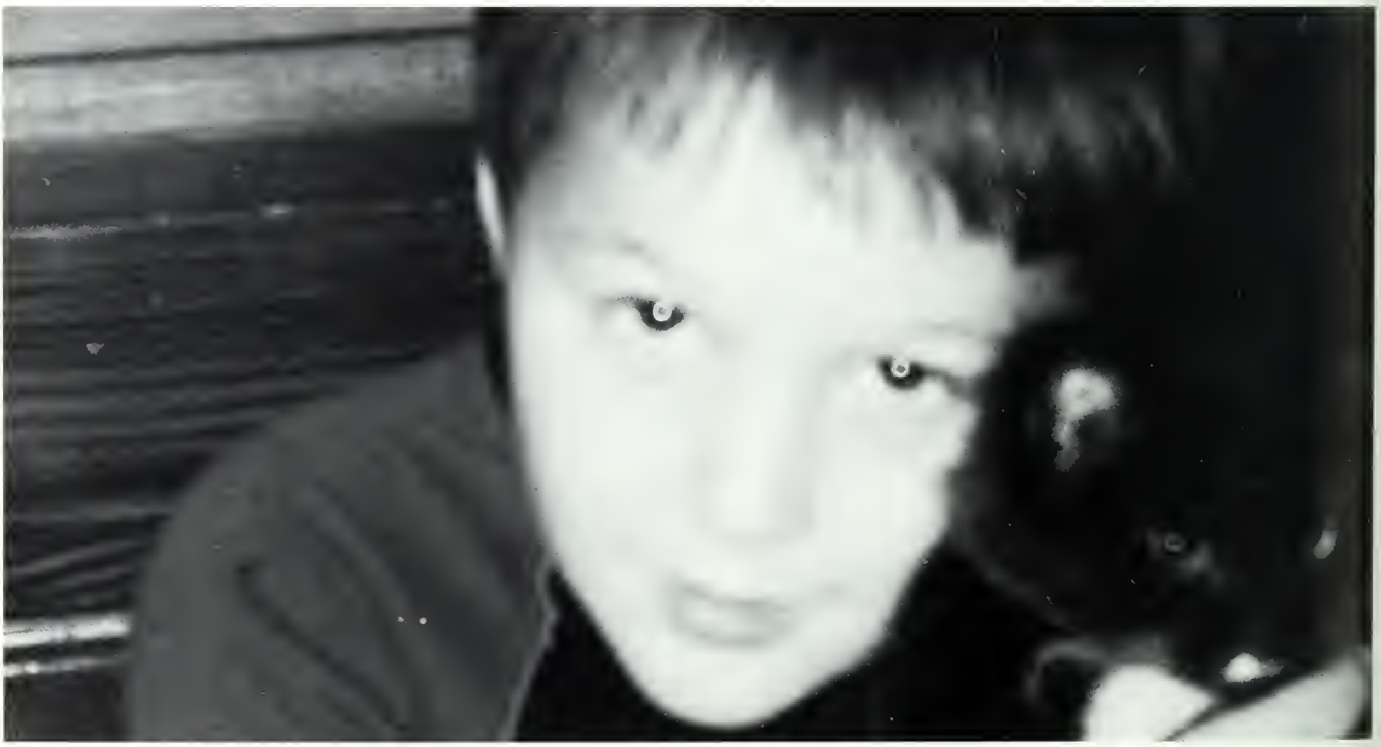
Dios!

Lynn Geiger

Sugar and Spice, everything nice-including her singing. Even as a baby, her talents shone through!

Lauren Belinsky

Lauren, One can find more happiness in another's happiness, then in your own. I wish you all the happiness that you can't imagine for youself. Love, Trish



Bryan Faulkner

Congratulations Bryan- You have made us proud! You're a loving, kind, gentle young man. Your future knows no bounds. Love Mom, Dad, Stephen, and Erica

Congratulations!

Wishes for a happy

and healthy Future!

Senior High Nurses

and Waitstaff

To my daughter,

Jennifer,

You have made me

very proud by

Doing what I did not.

Love, Mom

Best of luck

to you all!

Ms. Haas

Congratulations

to the class of 1999

from the Masco

Science Teachers

Remember Science

is your World.

Congratulations, April Ann!

Always reach for the stars

with all our love,

Ma, Dad, Chris, and Mike

Congratulations Class of 1999!

Good Luck and

Best Wishes!

Mrs. Culver

Best of Luck to the

Class of '99!

Mrs. Agganis,

Business Dept.

Congratulations

Anne-Marie!

Love, Mom, Dad,

Ben, and Megan

B & W Press, Inc.

Paul Beegan

401 East Main Street

Georgetown, MA

978/352-6100

Congratulations

Class of 1999!

From Masco

Junior High School

Faculty and Staff

Class of 1999:

Best Wishes

For Your Futures!

Dave and Janet Geiger

Congratulations

Class of '99!

From All of Us From

the SH Life Skills Lab

and Writing Center

Eric,

As grandparents you

give us great joy;

strong efforts will bring

you a great future.

Abi-

I wish you

success, luck, health,

and happiness, you are

a wonderful daughter

and friend. I love you-

Mom

Best Wishes-

Good Luck

Love, Mom and Dad

Cousins, Friends,

Grandparents, Aunts,

and Uncles

Congratulations

Krissy and Thea

We're so proud of

both of you!

Love Peggy, Chris,

Mark, and Kaitlin

Nice Job Krissy-

All that hard work

will payoff in college

like it did in Masco,

Love, Dad

Good Luck

and all our

best wishes. To

all Liz's friends in

the graduating class

of '99.

The Rosenbaum's

Nancy King
Owner

ServiceMASTER

Commercial
Cleaning Services

ServiceMaster of
Middlesex County
P.O. Box 8101
Lowell, MA 01853
508/352-8313
800/570-8313

WE SERVE

Auto Glass — Store Fronts
Combination Windows and Doors

Tub Enclosures
Lexan or Plexiglas

24 HOUR SERVICE

DPG

DANVERS PLATE GLASS
AND MIRROR CO., INC.

101R HIGH STREET
DANVERS, MASS. 01923

LONNIE LETOURNEAU
101R High Street
Danvers, Mass. 01923

(978) 777-1190
(781) 665-7300
FAX # (978) 774-9754

Congratulations Class of 1999 from

William Leonard R.PH.
Ann Leonard

Fraher's Apothecary

Good Luck Class of 99

Village Shopping Center
Topsfield, MA 01983
(508) 887-5003
FAX (508) 887-8716

NEW ENGLAND EMERGENCY PHYSICIANS, INC.

Paul & Denise Lutz
Jim & Sandy Steen

are proud to support Masconomet Regional High School and wish all the graduating seniors luck in the future!

Congratulations
Class of 1999
from

The TRAVEL DESK

Middleton Green
2 Central Street
Middleton, MA 01949
Tel. (978) 777-4819
Fax (978) 777-2972

TOM DARISSE, C.T.C.

THERE'S NO JOB TOO SMALL.

MILLENNIUM

FREE ESTIMATES
DICK GLOVER
H.P. #(978) 774-8744
PAGER #(508)445-1989

Mystic Pines

Boarding, Breeding (APHA),
Lessons, Trailering

Nancy & Doug Hart

11 Thunder Bridge Lane
Middleton, MA 01949

Phone: (978) 774-7132
Email: mysticpines@hotmail.com

COLDWELL BANKER
RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE
HUNNEMAN

LOIS D. WILLIAMS, CRB, GRI
Senior Vice President
Manager

(978) 887-6536 BUSINESS
(978) 887-7944 FAX
(978) 887-9554 RESIDENCE

10 SO. MAIN STREET
TOPSFIELD, MA 01983

Each Office Is Independently Owned And Operated

KING'S TREE FARM & NURSERY
Rt 133, W Boxford, MA

Dick & Eva
(978) 352 6359

LANDSCAPE EVERGREENS

Mail 44 Belvedere Rd., Boxford, MA 01921

Congratulations
Class of 1999
from

RMG RICKLEFS MANAGEMENT GROUP
282 Ipswich Road, Boxford, MA 01921

Joyce G. Ricklefs
President

508-887-6575

Congratulations Class of 1999 from

HAROLD J. KAPLAN, D.M.D.
STANLEY A. SOZANSKI, D.D.S.
Practice Limited to Orthodontics

497 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MA 01915
(978) 922-3462

15 MAIN STREET
TOPSFIELD, MA 01983
(978) 887-8444

Brewer & Lord LLP
Personal & Business Insurance since 1859

New England finds security in our experience.

67 High Street
Danvers 01923
978-**774-6814 • 800-898-0101**

Abington • Acton • Braintree • Cambridge • Danvers
Falmouth • Framingham • Lexington • Marshfield

Main Office • 100 Executive Park • Braintree

The Wingfield Collection

The Wingfield Collection congratulates the Class of 1999!

CONGRATULATIONS AND BEST OF LUCK TO THE CLASS OF 1999

Donald B. Nelson, D.M.D.
Anne M. Todd, D.M.D., M.MSc.

Visit us at our offices at
6 State Road, Danvers
(978) 774 6855
Or
Across from the High School at
41 Vine Street, Manchester
(978) 526 7864

Specialists in Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics

Century House

UNEXCELLED FOOD
North Shore's Full Service Restaurant
BREAKFAST • LUNCH • DINNER

Your Place or Ours?

Whether you dine at the Century House Restaurant, or bring home something delicious from the Century House Epicurean Shoppe, you will enjoy equally fine cuisine at equally remarkable prices

Century House
Restaurant
Route 114 • Peabody
(978) 531-1410

Epicurean Shoppe
Route 114 • Peabody
(978) 531-1638

All Major Credit Cards Welcome • Gift Certificates Available!

THE FEMALE ATHLETE

Erin, Stewie, Claribel, Katrina,
Alyson, Leigh, and Emily

Congratulations, and good luck in all your future endeavors.

Ed, Jen, and Ali

Rt. 114 Danvers, Ma 01923 www.the-female-athlete.com 978-777-7390

PUBLIC WORKS SUPPLY

DISTRIBUTOR OF

WATER • SEWER • DRAIN

PRODUCTS

MRE

Middleton Real Estate Co., Inc.

Middleton Green
P.O. Box 1096
Middleton, MA 01949
(978) 777-3573

Specializing in residential properties throughout the North Shore

TO THE CLASS OF '99'

BEST OF LUCK IN THE NEW MILLENIUM!

Congratulations Class of 1999
The future is yours — Best wishes!

Marbulk Shipping Inc.
27 Congress Street
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

Congratulations Katrina

and

Best Wishes to the Class of '99!

Colonial Beauty Corner
(781)334-9865

10 Centre Court
Lynnfield, MA 01940

Marie Pavelich

MARKETING INFORMATION
& TECHNOLOGY, INC.

100 Cummings Park, Woburn, MA 01801
(781) 937-3311 • (781) 937-3355 fax

Congratulations to the Class of 1999

AMERICAN TEXTILE HISTORY MUSEUM

"A different spin on history"

491 Dutton Street
Lowell, Massachusetts 01854
Telephone: (978) 441-0400

Iours: Tuesday through Friday 9am to 4pm
Saturday, Sunday and holidays, 10am to 4pm
losed: Mondays (except for holidays)
losed: Thanksgiving, Christmas, and New Year's

arking: Free Parking in Museum lot adjacent to the building.

dmission: $5 for adults 17 and over; $3 for children 6-16, seniors, and students with I.D.; free for children under 6 and Museum members. Special discounts for groups. No Admission fee for visiting MuseumStore and Café.

irections: 495 north or south to Lowell Connector, exit 35c. Take Lowell Connector to Exit 5B (Thorndike Street). Follow Thorndike Street through four set of traffic lights. Bear right at 4th traffic light onto Dutton Street. Museum entrance and parking lot will be on your left. Red brick building with green and yellow banners.

pecial Needs Facilities: Wheelchair access and elevator.

Congratulations and Best Wishes

to the Class of 1999!

Integrity, Dedication
Expertise

BJ
Bernard, Johnson & Company
Certified Public Accountants and Business Advisors

Accounting * Auditing * Financial and Business Planning * Tax Compliance

15 Main Street
Topsfield, MA 01983
(978) 887-2220
(978) 887-5443 FAX

30 Maplewood Avenue, Suite 21
Portsmouth, NH 03801
(603) 836-0110
(603) 427-0888 FAX

All Sorts of Hardware and Household Things For The Handyman Householder and Craftsman

Two Convenient North Shore Locations

Village Shopping Center
Topsfield, MA 01983
508-887-2343

50 Enon Street
Beverly, MA 01915
508-927-1320

Dawson's

True Value Hardware

BALDWIN MAP CORPORATION

185 F New Boston Street
Woburn, MA 01801

Phone: (781) 935-5599
Fax: (781) 932-6737
e-mail: maps@gis.net

The Map & Lamination Specialists

Bill Flynn's GOLF SHOPS

Far Corner Golf Course

Main Street and Barker Road
WEST BOXFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
352-9838
352-8300

BOB FLYNN — Director of Golf — PGA Professional
JOHN O'CONNOR — PGA Professional
JAMES AMOR — Course Superintendent

Beverly National Bank.

Professional Banking... Personal Attention.

BEVERLY BANK INCORPORATED 1802

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK
EARNING YOUR TRUST SINCE 1802

Main Office, Beverly: 240 Cabot St. • North Beverly Plaza: 63 Dodge St.,
Cummings Center: Elliot St., Beverly • South Hamilton: 25 Railroad Ave • Topsfield: 15 Main St.
Additional ATM: Rt. 127, Manchester
Member FDIC and Member Federal Reserve System
(508) 922-2100

Tel. (781) 2339764
Fax. (781) 233-6922

CARBONE & SONS, INC.
COLLISION REPAIR SPECIALISTS
FOREIGN & DOMESTIC

SERVING NORTH SHORE SINCE 1914

ROBERT CARBONE

572 LINCOLN AVE.
SAUGUS, MA 01906

Richardson Farms, Inc.
Route 114
Middleton, Ma 01949

Richardson's
Home Made
ICE CREAM

the hair designers

887-5777
Ann E. Haraden
Barbara Bielicki
Dianne Stone
Carlina French

Tuesday-Saturday

New Meadows Professional Building • Route 1 • Topsfield, MA 01983

Best Wishes to the
Class of 1999!

MIDDLETON BOXFORD TOPSFIELD

Tri-Town Council on Youth
& Family Services, Inc.

Celebrating over 30 years of caring
The Village School
100% of our graduates go on to higher education!

Congratulations to our alumni class of 1986
as they graduate from MASCO.

DAILEY'S
restaurant
& pub

~ Great Food ~
~ Great Drinks ~
~ Great Times ~

245 South Main Street (Rt. 114)
Middleton, MA
(978) 774-7076

CONGRATULATIONS

CLASS OF 1999

- Worldwide Headquarters In Middleton
- 2,000 Employees Worldwide
- International Leader In Adhesive & Sealant Technology

Bostik Inc.
211 Boston Street
Middleton, MA 01949
Phone 978-777-0100 Fax 978-750-7310

METRO SWIFT
SPRINKLER CORP.

P.O. BOX 3007
PEABODY, MA 01961-3007

BOSTON: 781-289-4494
PEABODY: 978-532-2907
FAX: 978-531-2433
E-MAIL: MSWIFTDAN@NETSCAPE.NET

McNeil's Auto Body & Radiators
of Beverly • Est 1923
NEW - RECORED - USED
REPLACEMENT
FOREIGN & DOMESTIC
SPECIALIZING IN
HEAD GASKET REPLACEMENT
HEATER CORE REPLACEMENT
GENERAL MECHANICS
927-7161
236 Rantoul St Beverly

ACTION PEOPLE USE THE **NYNEX Yellow Pages**

ZAMPELL REFRACTORIES®
Contractors & Engineers
of Refractories & Insulations
978/465•0055

RAYMOND F. FLYNN
Vice President Operations

3 Stanley Tucker Drive • Newburyport, MA 01950
978/499•5133 FAX 978/465•0125 Pager 800/219•5907
e-mail: rflynn@zampell.com

Daniela DiSisto
Office Manager

Law Offices
of
Thomas F. Colonna
& Associates

99 Walnut St., Suite A
Saugus North Professional Bldg.
Saugus, MA 01906
(781) 231-4900
Fax (781) 231-8433

30 High St., Suite 200
Medford Square
Medford, MA 02155
(781) 395-2834
Fax (781) 391-7762

Dairy Queen

Best Wishes!

158 High Street (RTE 1A)
Ipswich, MA

*Reg. U.S. Pat. Off., Am. D.Q. Corp. © Copyright 1972, Am. D.Q. Corp.

INSTALLED REPAIRED

M.T.K. LOCKSMITH
72 NORTH STREET
TOPSFIELD, MA
01983

MIKE KIPPENBERGER
OWNER

508-887-2250
508-356-5353

BEVERLY
FLIGHT CENTER INC.

BEVERLY AIRPORT
WEST SIDE
Danvers, Mass.
(978) 774-7755

• Flight Training • Ground Schools • Flight Simulator
NORTH SHORE'S LEADING FLIGHT SCHOOL

ongratulations Class of 1999

Marco Rubber and Plastic Prod., Inc.

LEON S. BELINSKY

Bass River Flooring, Inc.

RPET

NYL

RAMIC

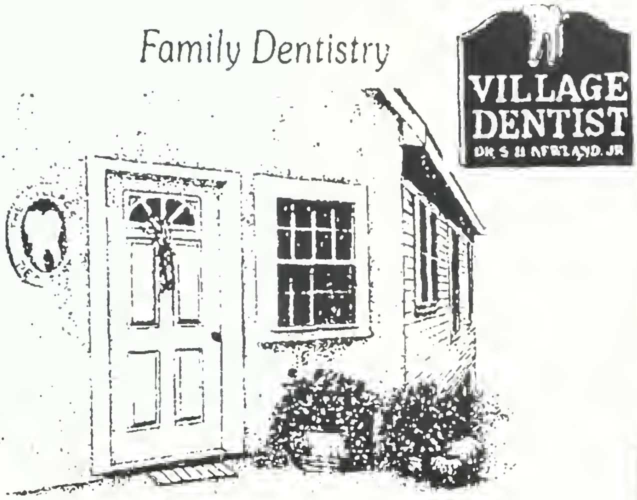
RDWOOD

Paul S. Marciano
President

LLIOTT STREET • BEVERLY, MA 01915 • 508-922-9119 • *Fax* 508-921-159

Stewart H. Newland, Jr., D.D.S.

Family Dentistry



Congratulations
and Best Wishes
to the
Class of 1999.

Congratulations Seniors!

from

The Masconomet Regional School Committee

avid Bassett	*Pamela Hieber*	*Susan Richardson*
dith Blewett	*Robert Holloway*	*Nancy Vose*
arry DeNofrio	*Kurt Mann*	*Barbara Was*
dy Gallerie	*Mary L. Miller*	*Lynn Nechtem*
	Edward Atronbeck	

cyberdocs
the doctor is always in

CyberDocs salutes the Class of 1999
as it goes forward into the new Millenium.

CyberDocs:

Providing **real-time, online, confidential**
consultative medical advice and, when appropriate
initial medical care to patients on the Internet.

Accessible to patients from home, school, or abroad

World Wide Web: http://www.cyberdocs.com
Email: admin@cyberdocs.com

Congratulations Seniors!

from

Mark Lawrence Photographers

Official Photographers of Your 1999 Yearbook

MARK
LAWRENCE

32 Summer Street
Haverhill, MA 01830
(978) 374-0371

444 Amherst Street
Nashua, NH 03063
(603) 882-0116

250 Derry Road
Litchfield, NH 03051
(603) 880-1883

Best wishes from the medical group that focuses on your total health

Harvard
Vanguard
Medical Associates

Peabody

2 Essex Center Drive
Peabody, MA 01960
978-977-4170

An affiliate of Beverly Hospital.

Good Luck Class of 199

The Fauci Family

Amex Home Mortgage Corporatio

1 Central Street
Middleton, MA 01949
Tel: (978)-750-9997

Good Luck Class of 1999

EXECUTIVE EXPRESS, INC.

LIMOUSINE SERVICE

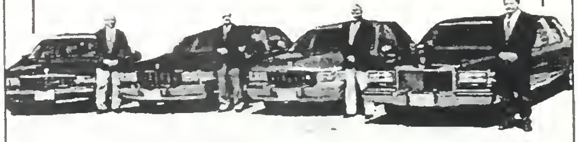
- 24 Hour Airport Service
- Professional Courteous Drivers
- Private Rides - No Stops
- Rates Include Tolls

~

Servicing these areas
Boxford, Topsfield, Georgetown, Middleton, North Andover, Wenham, Ipswich, Beverly

~

Boxford, MA 01921
(978) 887-0666
(978) 887-7103



Good Luck to the Class of 199

TOPSFIELD HOUSE OF PIZZA

32 Main Street
Topsfield

887-9642
or
887-9388

Pizza, Pitsakki, Calzone, Spaghetti, Salads, Subs, Soulvaki, Chicken Kabob.

The All New Yellow Jackets Gymnastics Club

Wishes the class of "99" great success in future endeavors, and thanks Caitlin Worth for her dedication through the years

9 RIVER ST.
MIDDLETON
774-7840

FamilyBank

Good Luck Class of '99!

From all of us at the Masco Family Bank Branch!

20 Endicott Road Topsfield, MA 01983
(978) 887-2323 ext: 275

Visit our Web Site @:
www.applebywyman.com

Email info@applebywyman.com

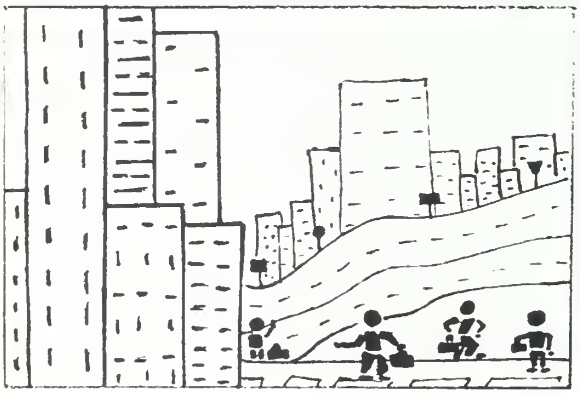
SINCE 1903

APPLEBY&WYMAN
INSURANCE AGENCY AND FINANCIAL SERVICES
A. CARMEN MARCIANO, CIC

[illegible] ELLIOTT STREET
BEVERLY MA 01915
TEL 978-922-2288

105 EASTERN AVENUE, SUITE 201
DEDHAM, MA 02026-4515
TEL 781-461-5864

FAX 978 922 2731



TOPSFIELD
-Travel-

978-887-9595
15 Main Street
Topsfield, MA 01983
Mon-Fri: 9:00 A.M.- 5:30 P. M.

Bass River Flooring, Inc.

CARPET
VINYL
CERAMIC
HARDWOOD

Paul S. Marciano
President

240 ELLIOTT STREET • BEVERLY, MA 01915 • 508-922-9119 • *Fax:* 508-921-1599

Abigail Abdulnour 59 Middleton Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Kristin Ackerman 58 Boston St. Middleton, MA 01949
Stefanie Allen 99 Liberty St. Middleton, MA 01949
Robert Ambrosino 5 Overbrook Rd. Middleton, MA 01949
Cory Anderson 111 Boston St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Stephanie Anderson 5 Park St. Middleton, MA 01949
Jeff Antonelli 18 Honor Pl. Topsfield, MA 01983
Colleen Archer 50 Arrowhead Farm Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Catherine Arcisz 8 Chapman Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Chris Auriemma 7 Prescott Ln. Georgetown, MA 01833
Brooke Bagge 18 Balmoral Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
James Balamotis 43 Mansion Dr. Topsfield, MA 01983
Lauren Belinsky 24 Great Hill Dr. Topsfield, MA 01983
Althea Bender 168 Killam Hill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Devaney Bennett 37 Haverhill St. Topsfield, MA 01983
James Berk 43 Kenney Rd. Middleton, MA 01949
Michael Berking 42 Anderson Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Stefanie Bifano 97 East St. Middleton, MA 01949
Michael Bishop 40 Porter Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Justin Boepple 14 Forrest Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Courtney Bowen 20 Highland Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Jonathan Brown 18 Prospect St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Dana Burke 37 Mount Vernon St. Middleton, MA 01949
Kyle Burke 30 Allen Cir. Boxford, MA 01921
Robert Burke 56 LTJ Cabral Dr. Middleton, MA 01949
Jeremy Butler 51 Rowley Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Nathaniel Cameron 21 Mill St. Middleton, MA 01949
Dawn Carbone 10 Liberty St. Middleton, MA 01949
Caitlin Carey 19 Inverness Cir. Boxford, MA 01921
Erica Carlson 44 Pinehurst Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Kendra Carlson 33 Hunters Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Anne Carroll PO 289 West Boxford, MA 01885
Matt Carroll 124 Rowley Brisge Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Catrina Cattan 23 Chadwick Farms Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Daniel Chan 14 SGT Roode Ln. Middleton, MA 01949
Scott Cheever 41 Surrey Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Angela Ciacera 16 Eddington St. Middleton, MA 01949
Marina Cipriani 94 Perkins Row Topsfield, MA 01983
Justin Coffey 12 Trask Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Julie Colotti 38 Carriage House Ln. Boxford, MA 01921
Kenneth Corning 63 Valley Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Charles Costain 5 Meadowwood Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Andrew Cote 56 N. Liberty St. Middleton, MA 01949
Erin Cronin 65 Prospect St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Kate Crowley 49 Ledgewood Dr. Danvers, MA 01923
Conor Daly 253 Middleton Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Brian Daniels 120 Rowley Bridge Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Stacy Dascoli 11 Mill St. Middleton, MA 01949
Tyler Dechene 15 Elm St. Boxford, MA 01921
Natalie DiGregorio 15 Windmere Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Brendan Doherty 72 Depot Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Christopher Dolan 395 Ipswich Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Alisha Doucette 1 Brook Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
David Doucette 3 Gregory St. Middleton, MA 01949
Leslie Dow 34 East St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Brendon Drysdale 83A Essex St. Middleton, MA 01949
Lura Dulaney 21 Willowdale Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Cheryl Englehardt 96 High St. Topsfield, MA 01983
David Evans 39 Peabody St. #1097 Middlteon, MA 01949
Bryan Faulkner PO Box 308 West Boxford, MA 01885
Matthew Feirman PO Box 2 West Boxford, MA 01885
Rebecca Finn 9 Cold Spring Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Korinne Forgione 35 Washington St. Boxford, MA 01921
Diona Fulton 13 Rowley Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Ronald Gage, Jr. 40 Colrain Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Timothy Gale 4 Mortimer Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Sarah Garber 13 Kimball Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Lynne Geiger 143 Bare Hill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Laura Gern 11 Caitlin Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Robert Gibson 11 Lakeshore Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Jeffrey Glazier 43 Townsend Farm Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
John Goglia 158 Liberty St. Middleton, MA 01949
Devin Gorfinkle 20 Greystone Dr. Middlton, MA 01949
Laura Gould 28 Park St. Middleton, MA 01949
Justin Graham 17 Stonecleave Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Bryan Green 54 Moonpenny Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Lila Green PO Box 278 Boxford, MA 01921
Thomas Green 36 N Main St. Middleton, MA 01949
Ryan Greenwich 3 Franklin Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Mayur Gudka 21 Balmoral Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Anne-Marie Guilfoy 49 North St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Jeffrey Halsey 85 Parsonage Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Jennifer Hart 11 Thunder Bridge Ln. Middleton, MA 01949
Jaime Hebert 92 Wenham Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Kristen Heffernan 44 Burning Bush Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Brian Hibner 4 Walker Ln. Boxford, MA 01921
Jacqueline Hilton 64 Woodcrest Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
James Hooper 303 N. Main St. Middleton, MA 01949
Robert Hunter 133 Hill St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Mike Jackson 7 Evon Ln. Middleton, MA 01949
Nell Johanson 17 Millbrook Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Carolyn Johnson 28 Surrey Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Eric Johnson 92 Surrey Ln. Boxford, MA 01921
Joi Johnson PO Box 196 Middleton, MA 01949
Banning Jones PO Box 196 Middleton, MA 01949
Kenya Jones 28 Anderson Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Rachael Kelly 37 Mont Vernon St. Middleton, MA 01949
Kara Kenny 18 Mansfield Dr. Middleton, MA 01949
Nicola King 748 Main St. Boxford, MA 01921
Michael Kippenberger 72 North St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Alexis Kondracki 28 Camelot Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Kevin Koster 68 Spofford Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Richard Koster 68 Spofford Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Daniel Lagana 42 King George Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Paul Lamonica 18 Thompson Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Julie LeBlanc 537 Ipswich Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Bradford LeClair 67 Forest Ln. Boxford, MA 01921
Michael LeColst 10 Boston St. Middleton, MA 01949
Alyson Lindquist PO Box 145 West Boxford, MA 01885
Robert Lopez 93 Main St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Gregory Lord 37 Colrain Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Steven Lord 5 Thompson Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983

Heather Losee	4 Birch Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Faith Love	26 Grove St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Stephen Lucas	65 Pond St. Boxford, MA 01921
Elin Lundgren	143 Perkins Row Topsfield, MA 01983
Perry Lynch	99 Main St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Meghan MacLaughlin	405 Ipswich Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Scott Maclin	6 Fuller Rd. Middleton, MA 01949
Amanda Malgari	420 Linebrook Rd. Ipswich, MA 01938
Patrick Maloney	55 Woodcrest Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Katelyn Mann	28 Sunrise Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Jason Masse	27 Lake St. Middleton, MA 01949
Matthew McAneney	15 Camelot Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Lucas McArdle	43 King George Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Ryan McCarthy	116 Forest St. Middleton, MA 01949
Kristen McCleary	PO Box 204 Middleton, MA 01949
Patricia McGinley	60 Moonpenny Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Mary McKenna	55 Herrick Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Craig McLaughlin	8 Milton St. Lynn, MA 01902
Beth Meserve	80 Rowley Bridge Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Laura Middleton	59 Mill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Travis Milnes	326 Ipswich Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Rachel Monroe	74 King George Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Elizabeth Mullin	20 Forest St. Middleton, MA 01949
Kendrah Murphy	39 Haverhill Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Tara Mae Murray	35 Lake St. Middleton, MA 01949
Jeremy Nersasian	169 Liberty St. Middleton, MA 01949
Nicholas Novakowski	9 King St. Middleton, MA 01949
Christine O'Connor	157 Lake St. Middleton, MA 01949
Lauren Ogar	2 Aaron Dr. Topsfield, MA 01983
Scott Ohanesian	16 Gunnison Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Seth Olansky	PO Box 362 West Boxford, 01885
Jonathan Orso	3 West St. Georgetown, MA 01833
Jacqueline Ostrow	251 Ipswich Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Katrina Pardo	239 Main St. Boxford, MA 01921
Priya Patel	26 Meadow Dr. Middleton, MA 01949
Mathew Pelrine	4 Curtis Ave Middleton, MA 01949
Lori Perella	17 James Ave Middleton, MA 01949
Rachel Pescatore	140 Bare Hill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Kathleen Powers	7 Briarwood Ln. Middleton, MA 01949
Michael Procopio	126 Boston St. Middleton, MA 01949
Chadwik Rabe	7 Holmes Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Roger Randall	21 High St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Ilya Rasner	112 Kingston St. N. Andover, MA 01845
Leslie Richard	175 Kimball Rd. Amesbury, MA 01913
Michael Richards	39 Washington St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Elizabeth Ricklefs	282 Ipswich Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Michele Riley	27 Donovans Way Middleton, MA 01949
Scott Rivinius	65 Surrey Ln. Boxford, MA 01921
Joseph Rosato	5 Oberlin Rd. Danvers, MA 01923
Karen Ross	36 Silverbrook Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Robert Russo	6 Franklin Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Nicholas Sabino	20 Newcastle Rd. Peabody, MA 01960
Stephanie Sampsonis	52 Main St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Margaret Scanlon	16 Range Heights Rd. Lynn, MA 01904
Bernadina Scippa	175 N. Main St. Middleton, MA 01949
Gregory Serwo	9 Hlmes Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Matthew Shea	17 Surrey Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Theodore Shomos	3 Jersey Ln. Middleton, MA 01949
Matthew Silvestri	12 Greenway Rd. Middleton, MA 01949
Jillian Simonelli	9 Maplewood Rd. Middleton, MA 01949
Joesph Sipos	72 Kingston St. N. Andover, MA 01845
Jacob Skinner	73 Boston St. Middleton, MA 01949
Julie Sleison	145 Ipswich Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Alana Smith	60 Bare Hill Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Lennon Smith	172 Boston St. Middleton, MA 01949
Walter Smith	283B Maple St. Middleton, MA 01949
Michael Snell	315 Ipswich Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Jason Snow	86 Liberty St. Middleton, MA 01949
Charles Spiliotis	105 Hill St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Jody Stanchfield	95 East St. Middleton, MA 01949
Lily Stanton	105 King George Dr. #14 Georgetown, MA 01833
Emily Steen	21 Old Killam Hill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Erin Stewart	1 Tonica Court Peabody, MA 01960
April Stornaiuolo	8 Thunder Bridge Ln. Middleton, MA 01949
Sean Stowe	80 Hill St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Kevin Stromski	35 School St. By field, MA 01922
Alyssa Taylor	PO Box 285 West Boxford, MA 01885
Christen Thomas	4 Baldwin Ter. Groveland, MA 01834
Timothy Trainor	75 Dana Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Claribel Vargas	75 Lockwook Ln. Boxford, MA 01921
Michael Visconte	2 Northwood Rd. Middleton, MA 01949
Jennifer Walsh	37 Candlewood Dr. Topsfield, MA 01983
Karolina Walsh	105 River St. Middleton, MA 01949
Jenny Whitcher	20 Surrey Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Kevin Whitney	4 Campground Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Leigh Williamson	46 Surrey Ln. Boxford, MA 01921
Bryan Woodbury	PO Box 312 West Boxford, MA 01885
Caitlin Worth	64 Andrews Farm Rd. Boxford, MA 01921

Signing Page

Signing Page

Signing Page

Signing Page

Signing Page

Signing Page

Signing Page

Signing Page

Signing Page

World Beat® 98-99

AP Photo/Gary Cameron, Pool

AP Photo/Xinhua, Zhang Yonghong

Dorothy Low/Shooting Star

AP Photo/IIHS

AP Photo/HO

AP Photo/Rick Havner

AP Photo/John Gaps III

World News

AFP Photo

A total collapse of the Russian ruble sends world markets into chaos. Boris Yeltsin asks Viktor Chernomyrdin to head the government to help restore political and economic stability.

AP Photo/Franck Prevel

French high school students demand more teachers, better equipment and buildings and a lighter course load in an October protest in Paris. The French government designates $40 million annually over the next four years, as well as 1,000 new teaching posts.

AP Photo/Michael Probst

A discotheque fire in Goteborg, Sweden, kill 67 teens and injures several more, making i the deadliest fire in modern Swedish history Arson is the suspected cause of the October

Courtesy Partnership for a Drug Free America

After a U.N. drug summit in which 150 countries endorse an anti-drug campaign, the U.S. vows to spend an estimated $1 billion over the next five years on anti-drug advertising, corporate and civic partnerships and promotion.

AP Photo/Adam Butler

A memorial commemorating the first anniversary of the death of Princess Diana and Dodi Fayed is put on display in London's Harrods department store, which is owned by Dodi's father.

In a dangerous escalation of hostile feelings in the area, India begins nuclear bomb testing in response to Pakistan's testing of the Ghauri missile.

WE PROUD ON OUR NUCLEAR TEST
Baldev/Sygma

AP Photo/APTV

In retaliation for the African embassy bombings, the U.S. attacks a suspected chemical weapons factory in the capital o Sudan and a terrorist training camp in Afghanistan, and launc a worldwide search for suspecte mastermind Osama bin Laden.

AP Photo/Paul Chiasson

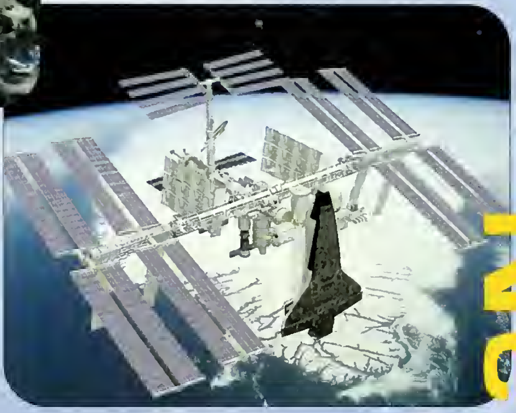
On September 2, Swissair Flight 111 crashes in the sea in Peggy's Cove, Nova Scotia, Canada, killing all 229 passengers and crew aboard. A cockpit wiring fire is the suspected cause of the disaster.

World News

On August 7, powerful bombs explode outside the U.S. embassies in Kenya and Tanzania killing 248 people, including 12 Americans, and injuring more than 5,000.

AP Photo/John McConnico

NASA and Russia will conduct 45 missions to launch and assemble the International Space Station *Alpha*. Set for completion by 2004, the station will be powered by almost an acre of solar panels and will weigh almost one million pounds.



NASA

The remains of Czar Nicholas II and his family, killed in 1918 in Central Russia and buried in a mass grave, are exhumed and laid to rest in St. Petersburg.

The worst summer flooding in China since 1954 kills 3,000 people, destroys 17 million homes and affects one-fifth of the country's population.

Gary Hershorn/Reuters

President Clinton becomes the first U.S. leader to visit China since the Tiananmen Square massacre in 1989. Many criticize Clinton for his apparent leniency toward China's human rights restrictions.

AP Photo/Luis Romero

Hurricane Mitch ravages parts of Central America and kills more than 10,000 people, making it the second deadliest storm in the region's history.

After months of negotiations, Swiss banks and Jewish groups reach a $1.25 billion settlement in a lawsuit filed by thousands of Holocaust survivors to recover lost savings.

Mark Garanger/Corbis

AP Photo/European Union

On January 1, 1999, the euro debuts as the new currency in 11 European Common Market countries. It will be three more years before euro coins and cash are officially put into circulation.

Flash

John Hume and David Trimble, Northern Ireland's two main political party leaders, win the Nobel Peace Prize for their efforts to end the violence that has plagued the British province for three decades.

After a stop in Mexico City in January 1999, Pope John Paul II arrives in St. Louis, Missouri, and celebrates Mass with over 100,000 people in attendance.

In January 1999, an earthquake that measures 6.0 on the Richter scale hits Colombia killing over 1,000 people.

King Hussein of Jordan, 63, dies on February 7, 1999, of lymphatic cancer. Hussein's 47-year reign made him the Middle East's longest-serving leader.

National News

AP Photo/TDCJ Handout

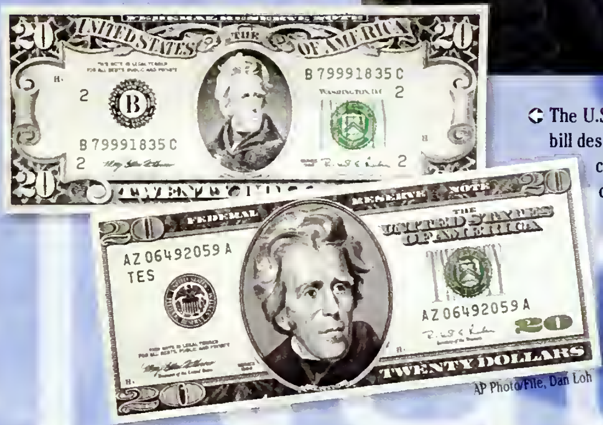
Convicted killer Martin Gurule escapes death row and is later found drowned in a nearby river. Gurule is the first Texas inmate to escape death row since 1934.

President Clinton becomes the second president in history to be impeached. The House of Representatives charges him with two counts of obstruction of justice and perjury. The Senate acquits Clinton after a five-week trial.

AP Photo/CNN

RIESE RESTAURANTS
Feeding Manhattan For Over 50 Years And Into The Next Millennium
MILLENNIUM CLOCK
SOUVENIR SHOP
AP Photo/Ed Bailey

A massive Millennium Clock in New York Ci garment district counts down the days, hour minutes and seconds to the year 2000.



AP Photo/File, Dan Loh

The U.S. Treasury unveils a new $20 bill designed to be much harder to counterfeit and more capable of withstanding heavy abuse.

AP Photo/Charles Bennett

After 50 years of work, the face of Crazy Horse is revealed at the South Dakota monument. When completed, the memorial, carved out of a mountain, will be the largest sculpture in the world.

President Clinton declares the entire state of Florida a disaster area after fires burn over 300,000 acres and damage or destroy 150,000 homes.

AP Photo/Victor R. Cavano

AP Photo/Crazy Horse Memorial, Robb DeWald, File

Sixteen of the 24 glass beads that historians believe were used to buy Manhattan Island from Native Indians in 1626 are donated to the Indian Museum of North America located at the Crazy Horse Memorial.

AP Photo/Brett Coomer

In June, African-American James Byrd Jr., 49, is chained to the back of a truck and dragged to his death in Jasper, Texas, by three men, two of whom have ties to white supremacists.

National News

Mentally unstable Russell Eugene Weston Jr. charges into the U.S. Capitol building on July 24 and fatally shoots Special Agent John Gibson and Officer Jacob Chestnut.

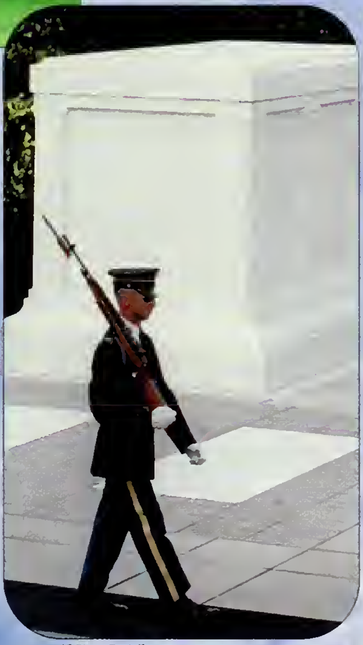
AP Photo/Gary Cameron, Pool

A Titanic exhibit tours the U.S. featuring over 200 artifacts and displays chronicling the fateful ship's maiden voyage and tragic sinking.

Reuters/Jim Bourg/Archive Photos

Northwest Airlines pilots strike for 17 days in August and September causing more than 27,000 canceled flights and a loss of $338 million.

Reform Party candidate Jesse Ventura shocks the nation when he wins the race for governor of Minnesota in November. Ventura is a former Navy Seal, pro wrestler and action movie actor.



AP Photo/Ruth Fremson

In response to family pressure, DNA testing confirms that remains buried in the Tomb of the Unknowns are those of Michael J. Blassie, an Air Force pilot shot down in Vietnam.

AP Photo/LM Otero

In summer 1998, North Texas temperatures exceed 100 degrees for 45 days. The state's heat death toll climbs to 132 and fires burn over 344,000 acres.

In September, Hurricane Georges crashes through the Florida Keys and Mississippi. The killer storm causes the largest mandatory evacuation in Florida history, and Mississippi victims receive over $131 million in aid.

AP Photo/Dave Martin

Matthew Shepard, a 21-year-old gay student at the University of Wyoming, dies five days after being brutally attacked in an apparent hate crime. Vigils in his memory are held across the country.

AP Photo/Suzanne Plunkett

Flash

In August, General Motors Corporation and United Auto Workers reach an agreement that ends an eight-week strike.

President Clinton announces the federal government ends the 1998 fiscal year with a budget surplus of $70 billion, the first surplus since 1969.

More than 280 colleges now admit some or all of their applicants without regard to SAT or ACT scores. Many schools say the system improves the academic quality and diversity of their student bodies.

DNA tests determine that Rebecca Chittum was unknowingly switched with Callie Conley at a Virginia hospital after their births three years ago. This case prompts a national debate on the need for stricter hospital procedures.

Science News

NASA's Lunar Prospector finds scattered pockets of ice beneath the lunar surface. The presence of water could enable astronauts to use the moon as a kind of space-based filling station.

NASA

An analysis of Eastern Seaboard weather shows it really does rain more frequently on weekends than during the week, an average of 22 percent more. Automobile emission patterns are the suspected cause of the phenomenon.

© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

Columbia University graduate student Elizabeth Brannon and psychology professor Herbert Terrace demonstrate that monkeys can master simple arithmetic on at least the level of a two-year-old child.

AP Photo/HO

Apple's translucent aqua-blue iMac personal computer, its first consumer offering in years, is marketed mainly for Internet usage and, therefore, doesn't come with a disk drive. Its popularity soars and it soon becomes available in several other colors.

AP Photo/David J. Phillip

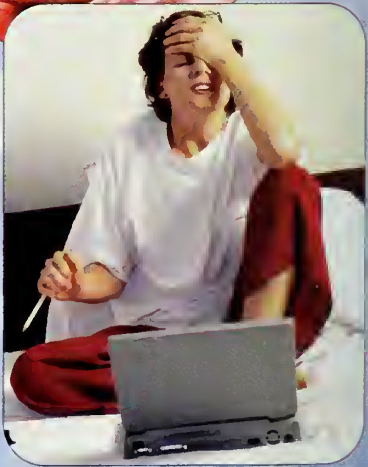
John Glenn, 77, becomes the oldest astronaut when he undertakes a space shuttle mission in October, 36 years after his first space flight. Later, Glenn retires from a 24-year career in the U.S. Senate.

The comet Tempel-Tuttle causes a meteor storm when it passes by Earth. The comet will be visible again in fall 1999, after which it won't reappear for another 32 years.

AP Photo/Pornvilai Carr

Michael A. Schwarz

A computerized T-shirt, woven with fiber optics and electrically conducted thread, may soon monitor the health of soldiers, rescuers, the elderly and others who are medically vulnerable.


© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

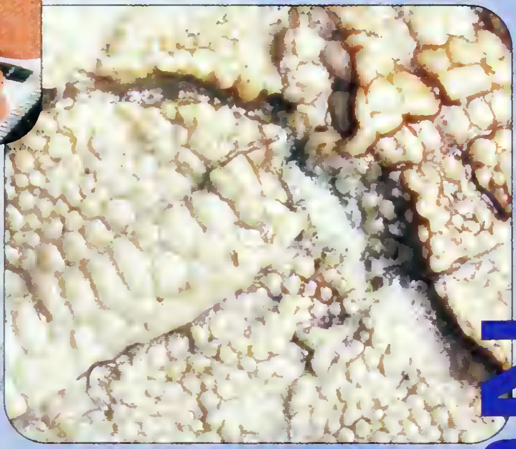
A study demonstrates that the more hours people spend on the Internet, the more depressed, stressed and lonely they feel.

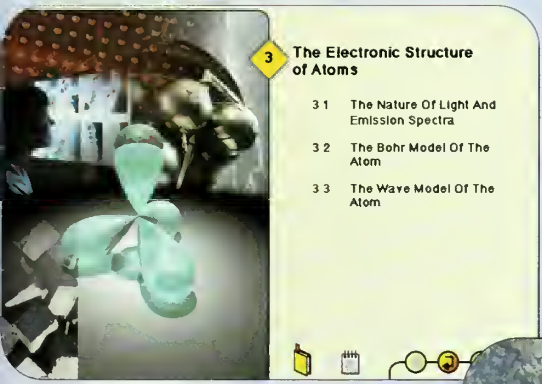
Science News

The USDA announces that a 25-millisecond blast of 270-degree steam applied to meat kills 99.99 percent of the bacteria. This process follows the unpopular method of irradiation.

© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

Paleontologists in Argentina discover thousands of shards of fossilized dinosaur eggs. Several shards contain the fossilized remains of unhatched embryos and their never-before-seen embryo skin.


AP Photo/American Museum of Natural History, L. Meeker


3 The Electronic Structure of Atoms

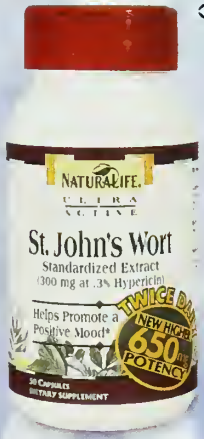
3.1 The Nature Of Light And Emission Spectra

3.2 The Bohr Model Of The Atom

3.3 The Wave Model Of The Atom

Photo courtesy of the authors (C. Yoder, O. Retterer, M. Thomsen and K. Hess)

Chemistry professor Claude Yoder co-authors "Interactive Chemistry," a CD-ROM that uses animation to lead students through chemistry problems, eliminating the need for a textbook.



Duffin McGee/Reuters

The FDA withholds medical approval of St. John's Wort, the popular herbal supplement widely believed to relieve depression. However, American consumer demand has led to its use in everything from lipstick to potato chips.

Purdue University

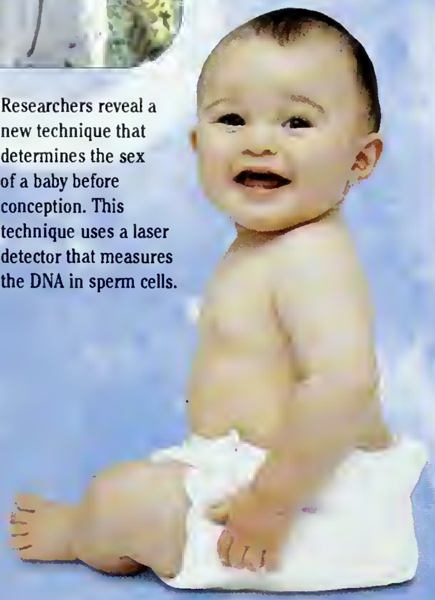
Researchers discover a gene that may cause the aggressive behavior of "killer bees." This knowledge may help tame African bees, whose sting has deterred beekeepers from tending hives.

AP Photo/NASA

Alan Shepard, the first American in space, dies on July 22 at the age of 74.

On August 12, the $1 billion Titan 4 rocket explodes 42 seconds after liftoff. The rocket payload included a highly classified Defense Department satellite.

Researchers reveal a new technique that determines the sex of a baby before conception. This technique uses a laser detector that measures the DNA in sperm cells.


© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

Flash

Astronomers discover and photograph a planet outside our solar system that is about 450 light years away from Earth.

Alabama hairdresser Philip McCory discovers that human hair soaks up oil from water, which prompts NASA to investigate ways to use human hair to clean oil spills.

In August, renowned Houston heart surgeon Dr. Denton Cooley performs open-heart surgery which is broadcast live on the America's Health Network Internet web site.

David Scott, who lost his left hand in a fireworks accident, receives the first U.S. human hand transplant in January 1999. Scott has regained limited motion in his donor hand.

Lifestyle News

© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

➲ A *USA Today* investigation reveals that many of the nation's safe drinking water regulations are not being enforced. The report reveals that even the worst violations have just a 1 in 10 chance of drawing legal action.

➲ Lovegety, a palm-sized matchmaking device, is the latest craze with Japanese teenagers. When it comes within 15 feet of another Lovegety, high-pitched beepers go off, lights flash, and the "love detectors" display whether the users' preset interests match. It's now available in the U.S.

AP Photo/Koji Sasahara

➲ PlayStation's® "Crash Bandicoot: WARPED" supersedes its popular predecessors. Also new is Crash's sister Coco who gallops along the Great Wall of China and cruises through enemy-infested waters.

AP Photo/Ed Bailey

➲ Furby, the year's must-have interactive toy, has a vocabulary of 200 words in both English and its own language, "Furbish." Furby knows when it is being petted, when the lights go out, when music starts, and if there's another Furby in the room.

Kurt Duncan

➲ Appearing in malls in 33 states, job kiosks dispense employment opportunities for interested applicants. Job seekers enter their skills and ambitions and the machine scans its database for a match.

➲ WildEyes contact lenses feature several designs, including a starburst, black eight ball and cat's eyes. The $165 lenses come in prescription and non-prescription and don't interfere with eyesight.

AP Photo/Charles Dharapak

➲ Consumer groups demand the recall of Olestra from the market, or at least the adoption of strict guidelines as to its use, after thousands of people become sick from eating the popular fat substitute. However, studies suggest that chips made with Olestra do not cause greater stomach problems than regular chips.

Library of Congress/Corbis

➲ In December, Selective Service activates online registration. Eighteen-year-olds can now register instantly instead of filling out forms at the post office that take two to three months to process.

Lifestyle News

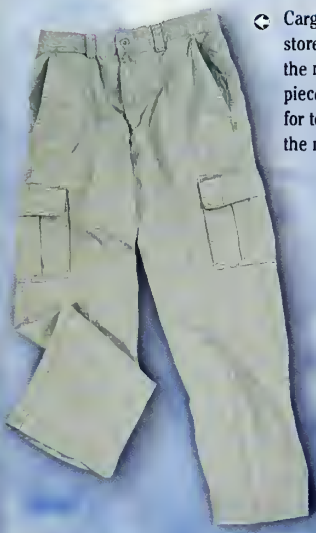
Paul A. Souders/© Corbis

As the need for toll-free numbers greatly increases, the 887 prefix joins the 800 and 888 prefixes already in use.

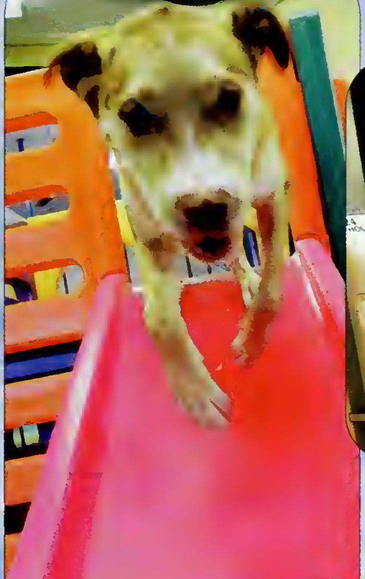
Butterflies and dragonflies are the hot motif in the fashion world appearing on everything from clothes and bags to hair accessories and jewelry.

A sleek, redesigned version of the '60s Volkswagen Beetle enters the market. Despite a May 1998 recall for wiring problems, the New Beetle is wildly popular.

AP Photo/IIHS



Cargo pants invade stores and become the must-have piece of apparel for teens across the nation.


AP Photo/Susan Ragan

For $20-30 a day, trained professionals at dog and cat day cares will play with, read to, feed and pamper pets in their care.

Photo courtesy of Mr. Payroll Corporation

Mr. Payroll is the first ATM that can cash a check – even for someone without a bank account. The machine "memorizes" facial features and matches them with a social security number to verify the user's identity.

Pilates, a low-impact form of exercise that uses unique equipment and deep stretching techniques, becomes popular with men and women.

Rollerblade introduces durable, all-terrain in-line skates that can traverse dirt paths and rocky trails. The large-wheeled skates retail for a cool $600.

Flash

In hopes of reducing the divorce rate, the Florida legislature passes the nation's first law requiring that high school students be taught marital and relationship skills.

In the wake of grim automobile accident statistics, California is one of several states to pass stricter teenage licensing laws.

Spurred by fierce competition, colleges and universities are going online to offer students a new way to get an education. Florida State and New York University are a few jumping on board.

The average home Internet user spends 25 hours a year waiting for web pages to load.

Entertainment News

AP Photo/NBC, Jeff Katz

Heartthrob George Clooney announces 1998-99 will be his last season on NBC's award-winning television drama, "ER."

AP Photo/Reed Saxon

NBC's "Frasier" makes history by winning its fifth consecutive outstanding comedy series award at the 50th annual Emmy Awards. Kelsey Grammer, in the title role, wins his third Emmy as best comedy actor.

Fotos International/Archive Photos

In November, ABC's "Spin City" star Michael J. Fox, 37, reveals he has Parkinson's disease. Fox underwent brain surgery in March 1998 in an attempt to relieve severe tremors.

Radica Games

Trail Burner, a hand-held mountain bike racing game, uses motion sensors to turn corners and jump hills and water pits. Crashes make the handlebars vibrate.

AP Photo/Touchstone Pictures, HO

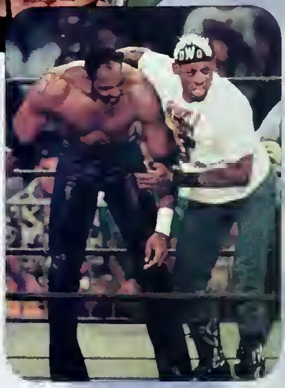
Adam Sandler stars in the surprise hit *The Waterboy*, which earns a record $39.1 million in its November opening weekend.

Tom Hanks stars in Steven Spielberg's *Saving Private Ryan*, an authentic recreation of World War II's D-Day. The film receives 11 Oscar nominations.

AP Photo/David James, HO

© Kalpesh Lathigra/FSP/Gamma

Britain's best Scrabble players commemorate the popular board game's 50th anniversary in October by playing in London's Wembley Stadium using letter tiles the size of dining tables.


AP Photo/Joan C. Fahrenthold

Karl Malone and Dennis Rodman face off in a World Championship Wrestling tag-team match. The event pits Rodman and Hollywood Hulk Hogan against Malone and Diamond Dallas Page.

Entertainment News Flash

AP Photo/Walt Disney, HO

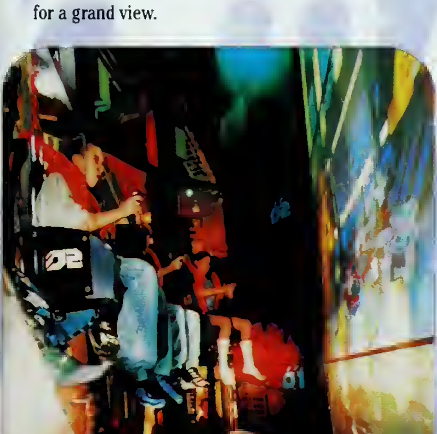
Walt Disney's *A Bug's Life* is one of at least 15 animated feature films that will flood the nation's theaters in the next two years.

In May 1998, the much-anticipated movie *Godzilla* opens to disappointing reviews and box office numbers. The epic leaves theaters quickly.

AP Photo/Courtesy Viewpoint Datalabs

In June, Keiko arrives in his native Iceland to begin his assimilation to his new surroundings. The move concludes a four-year campaign to release the five-ton star of the movie *Free Willy*.

Players of Vertical Reality, a combination video game and amusement ride, shoot at moving targets on a 24-foot-tall screen and sit in chairs that rise with each successful hit. The winner rides to the top for a grand view.



Dorothy Low/Shooting Star

The wildly popular stars of The WB network's "Dawson's Creek" hit the big screen, filming eight feature films during hiatus. Magazine covers by *TV Guide*, *Seventeen* and *Interview* fuel the craze.

AP Photo/WB, James Sorenson

The coming-of-age drama "Felicity" quickly gains popularity with teens. The WB show revolves around a young woman and her new experiences at college.

AP Photo/Taco Bell, HO

Taco Bell's talking Chihuahua becomes a favorite teen advertising icon and sparks a surge of interest in the breed.

Actor Rick Schroder replaces Jimmy Smits on ABC's "NYPD Blue." The fate of Smits' character in his last episode – he dies when a heart transplant fails — became a source of nationwide speculation.

Corbis/Mitchell Gerber

Megastars Bruce Willis and Demi Moore announce their separation in June after almost 11 years of marriage.

The American Film Institute rates the top 100 movies of the 20th century. The top ten include:

- ***Citizen Kane*, 1941**
- ***Casablanca*, 1942**
- ***The Godfather*, 1972**
- ***Gone With the Wind*, 1939**
- ***Lawrence of Arabia*, 1962**
- ***The Wizard of Oz*, 1939**
- ***The Graduate*, 1967**
- ***On the Waterfront*, 1954**
- ***Schindler's List*, 1993**
- ***Singin' in the Rain*, 1952**

Fans flock to theaters to see the two-minute trailer for *Star Wars: Episode I - The Phantom Menace* and many leave without staying to watch the main attraction. The prequel to the wildly popular Star Wars trilogy opens in May 1999.

Music News

OROP/Shooting Star

Singer and actor Frank Sinatra dies at the age of 82 on May 14, 1998.

AP Photo/Rick Havner

Thanks in part to their 42-city tour, The Backstreet Boys' self-titled album sells nine million copies making it the third best-selling album of the year.

Sharp and Sony introduce portable MiniDisc recorders. This digital alternative to audiocassettes records customized music compilations and doesn't skip when bumped.

Alanis Morissette's new album, *Supposed Former Infatuation Junkie*, is released in November and vaults to No. 1. The album sells 469,000 copies in the first week.

© SIN/Kim Tonelli/Corbis

In January 1999, the group 'N Sync wins Favorite New Pop/Rock Artist at the American Music Awards.

AP Photo/Michael S. Green

The Dixie Chicks' *Wide Open Spaces* is the fastest-selling debut album by a country music group. The group wins the Vocal Group of the Year award from the Country Music Association.

AP Photo/Joey Terrill

Nineteen-year-old Usher is named *Billboard* Music Awards' Artist of the Year and R&B Artist of the Year. Touring with Janet Jackson and making television and movie appearances has heightened Usher's popularity.

A.P.R.F. - Mouillon/Shooting Star

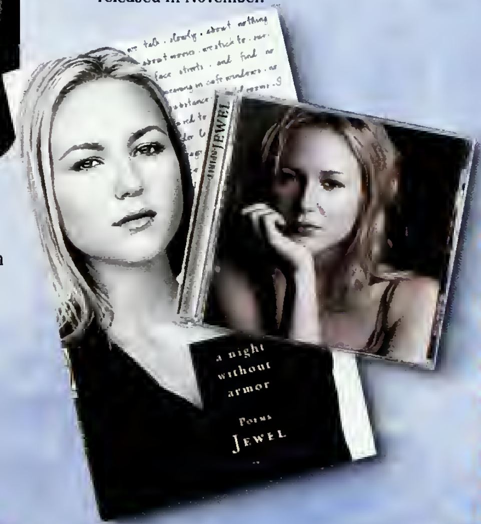
Spice Girl Geri Halliwell, better known as Ginger Spice, announces in May 1998 that she is leaving the popular group for creative reasons.

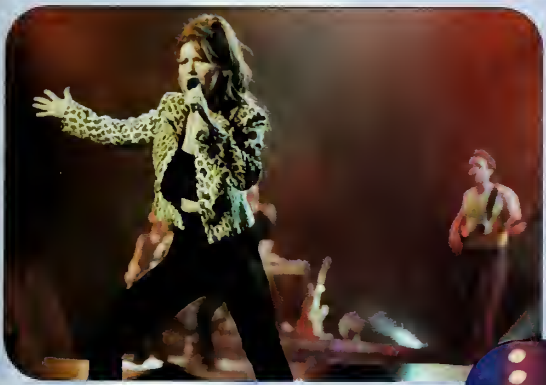
Music News

AP Photo/File

Swing dancing makes a big comeback with the help of music from bands like Cherry Poppin' Daddies (shown) and the Brian Setzer Orchestra.

Jewel scores on two fronts. Her book of poetry, *A Night Without Armor,* makes the New York Times best-seller list, and her album, *Spirit*, is released in November.





Shania Twain wins the Favorite Female Country Artist award at the American Music Awards and receives six Grammy nominations.

Natalie Imbruglia wins Breakthrough Artist honors at the MTV Video Music Awards in September. Her album, *Left of the Middle*, features hits "Torn" and "Wishing I Was There."

The popularity of Lauryn Hill's album *The Miseducation of Lauryn Hill* leads to 10 Grammy nominations, the most for any female artist in history. Hill kicks off a worldwide tour in January 1999.

Reuters/Steve Marcus/Archive Photos

AP Photo/The Hamilton Spectator, Scott Gardner

Aerosmith's "I Don't Want to Miss a Thing," from the movie *Armageddon*, becomes the group's first single to hit No. 1 on the *Billboard* Hot 100 charts.

Monica is the only artist in 1998 with two No. 1 hits on the *Billboard* Hot 100, including "The First Night" and "The Boy Is Mine," a duet she sings with Brandy.

ROBA PRESS/Shooting Star

In November, Garth Brooks' new album *Double Live* enjoys first-day sales of over 500,000 copies, the industry's best one-day tally. Brooks makes special TV and Wal-Mart closed-circuit TV appearances to promote the release.

AP Photo/GB Management, Jenny Yates

Flash

Psychologists discover a connection between musical training and verbal memory. Children trained to play a musical instrument grow up to have 16 percent better word memory than other adults.

Movie soundtracks account for nearly half of the Gold and Platinum certification. Some of the top soundtracks include *Titanic* and *Return to Titanic*, *City of Angels*, *Armageddon*, *Hope Floats*, *Dr. Doolittle* and *The Wedding Singer*.

Whitney Houston's *My Love Is Your Love* is her first studio album in eight years. The album includes the hit duet with Mariah Carey entitled "When You Believe."

Actor/rapper Will Smith wins three American Music Awards, including Favorite Pop/Rock Album, Favorite Soul/R&B Album and Favorite Soul/R&B Male Artist.

Sports News

Reuters/John Iacono/Archive Photos

Sang Lan, China's 17-year-old gymnastics champion, breaks two vertebrae during a vault at the Goodwill Games in July, leaving her paralyzed from the chest down.

Mike Powell/Allsport

Skiboards, short skis with twin tips that allow forward and backward jumping, debut in competition at the 1998 ESPN Winter X Games.

AP Photo/Ric Feld

Jeff Gordon wins the NASCAR Winston Cup for a second year in a row. Gordon, 27, is the youngest driver to win three Winston Cup championships.

In March 1998, ESPN launches a large-format sports magazine, *ESPN The Magazine*, to compete with *Sports Illustrated*.

Ida Mae Astute/ABC

ABC's Lesley Visser becomes the first woman to report from the sidelines during "Monday Night Football," the 1998 Super Bowl, the NCAA Final Four and NFL playoff games.

On January 4, 1999, Tennessee beats Florida State University 23-16 at the Fiesta Bowl in Arizona to win the national championship. It is the first year of the Bowl Championship Series, created to ensure that the highest ranked college teams nationally meet in a bowl game.

AP Photo/Dave Martin

AP Photo/Susan A. Walsh

Defending champion Detroit Red Wings win the 1998 Stanley Cup championship, beating the Washington Capitals 4-1. Defenseman Vladimir Konstantinov, severely injured in a car accident after last year's Stanley Cup win, joins the celebration.

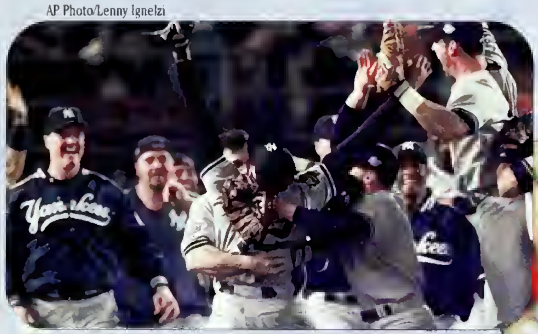
AP Photo/Eric Risberg

Flamboyant sprinter Florence Griffith Joyner (FloJo), triple gold medalist at the 1988 Olympics, dies at age 38 in her sleep, of suffocation during an epileptic seizure.

Sports News

- In a 4-0 sweep against the San Diego Padres, the New York Yankees win the 1998 World Series to claim their 24th championship. The Yankees' 125 total victories is a modern baseball record.

AP Photo/Lenny Ignelzi

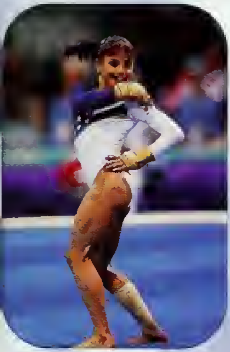


- In July, France beats Brazil 3-0 to win its first World Cup soccer title. During celebrations, a motorist drives through the crowd on the Champs-Elysées and injures 60 people.

AP Photo/Rick Bowmer

- Lindsay Davenport, 22, defeats Martina Hingis in the U.S. Open in September and becomes the No. 1-ranked player in the world.

AP Photo/Rusty Kennedy



- Olympic gymnast Dominique Moceanu is declared a legal adult after suing her parents, alleging they squandered her earnings and oppressed her for years. Later, Moceanu is granted a protective order against her father for stalking her.

AP Photo/John Gaps III

- St. Louis Cardinal Mark McGwire hits home run number 62 on September 8, breaking the record set by Roger Maris in 1961. McGwire ends the season with 70 home runs.

Scott Olson/Reuters

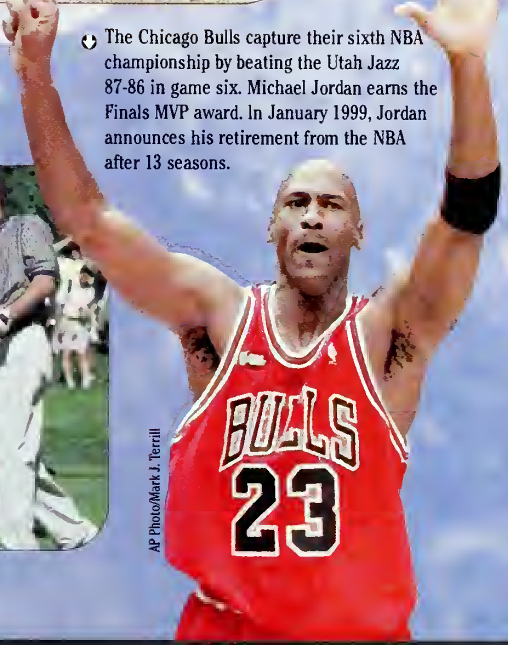
- On September 13, Sammy Sosa of the Chicago Cubs also breaks Roger Maris' record with his single-season 62nd home run. Sosa ends the season with 66 home runs.

- The defending champion Denver Broncos meet the upstart Atlanta Falcons at Super Bowl XXXIII in Miami. The Broncos win 34-19.

AP Photo/Eric Risberg

- Golfer Casey Martin, who suffers from a circulatory disorder in his right leg, wins a lawsuit allowing him to use a cart during PGA and Nike golf tournaments.

- The Chicago Bulls capture their sixth NBA championship by beating the Utah Jazz 87-86 in game six. Michael Jordan earns the Finals MVP award. In January 1999, Jordan announces his retirement from the NBA after 13 seasons.



AP Photo/Mark J. Terrill

Flash

On September 20, Cal Ripken Jr. ends his 16-year streak of 2,632 consecutive baseball games played by withdrawing himself from the Baltimore lineup for that night.

NBA owners impose a lockout on July 1 that causes almost half the '98 -'99 basketball season to be lost. The labor dispute is settled on January 6.

Tennis star Pete Sampras wins his fifth Wimbledon title and remains the world's No. 1 player for a record sixth straight year, breaking Jimmy Connors' mark for consecutive seasons on top.

The NFL season is plagued with controversial and incorrect calls. Instant replay is not reinstated, but coin toss procedures are implemented.

Faces News

AP Photo/Charles Rex Arbogast, File

Miss Virginia Nicole Johnson is crowned Miss America 1999 in Atlantic City. The 24-year-old diabetic wears an insulin pump on her hip and plans to spotlight diabetes awareness during her reign.

AP Photo

Fifty-six-year-old Linda McCartney, photographer, animal rights activist and wife of famed Beatle Paul, dies of breast cancer on April 17, 1998.

Karl Gehring/Denver Post

Seventeen-year-old Katie Hnida is named Chatfield Senior High School's Homecoming Queen as well as starting kicker for the varsity football team. The No. 1-ranked kicker in the state of Colorado, Hnida hopes to play Division I college football next year.

Emilie Sommer/Cape Cod Times

After dropping out of the third grade in 1902 to care for her 11 younger siblings, retired nanny and housekeeper Eugenie Garside finally receives her high school diploma at age 98.

AP Photo/NBC Photo, Dave Bjerke

NBC's "News Radio" star and former "Saturday Night Live" cast member Phil Hartman dies from a gunshot wound inflicted by his wife in May 1998.

AP Photo/Deb Halberstadt

Beloved puppeteer Shari Lewis dies of cancer on August 2. Her creations include her trademark Lamb Chop, Hush Puppy and Charlie Horse.

AP Photo/Suzanne Plunkett

Hirofumi "The Tokyo Terror" Nakajima (right), reigning world hot dog eating champion, eats 19 hot dogs and buns in 12 minutes to win the annual Nathan's Famous Fourth of July Hot Dog Eating Contest.

AP Photo/Dennis Cook

Olympic gold medalist figure skater Tara Lipinski takes part in an anti-tobacco rally with area school children on Capitol Hill in May 1998. The rally is sponsored by the Campaign for Tobacco-Free Kids.

Flash

Canadian Tobin Belanger escorts a mannequin to his high school prom. He names her Jen, picks out her dress and corsage and arrives in a limousine.

Minnesotan David Weinlick "advertises" for a wife and chooses pharmacy student Elizabeth Runze from 23 hopefuls who travel to the Mall of America in Minneapolis for the event. Runze and Weinlick marry the same day.

jostens™

© 1999 Jostens Inc. 980254 (1735)

FLINT PUBLIC LIBRA
MIDDLETON, MASS. 01949

FLINT PUBLIC LIBRA
MIDDLETON, MASS 01949

1999
MITOBO